S.C.
286.1757
B22m
1920

State Convention

OF THE

Baptist Denomination

IN SOUTH CAROLINA

COLUMBIA, S. C.

DECEMBER 7 - 9

1 9 2 0

NEXT MEETING

Place	Greenville, S. C.
Time	December 6-8
Preacher	J. D. Crain or B. D. Hahn

MINUTES

OF THE

One Hundredth Annual Session

OF THE

STATE CONVENTION

OF THE

BAPTIST DENOMINATION

In South Carolina

Held with the

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, COLUMBIA, S. C.

December 7-9, 1920

1920

THE COURIER PRINTING CO.

Greenville, S. C.

OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION

President

J. J. Lawton.....Hartsville, S. C.

Vice Presidents

A. T. Jamison.....Greenwood, S. C.
J. R. Jester.....Greenwood, S. C.

Recording and Statistical Secretary

W. C. Allen.....Dillon, S. C.

Assistant Recording Secretary

A. B. Kennedy.....Columbia, S. C.

Treasurer

C. E. Burts.....Columbia, S. C.

Next Meeting

Place—Greenville.

Time—December 6-8, 1921.

Preacher—J. D. Crain or B. D. Hahn.

For Standing Committees to Report Next Year see Sec. 97.

THE BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION

GENERAL BOARD: Location: Columbia, S. C. C. E. Burts, Secretary-Treasurer; W. J. McGlothlin, President; J. J. Lawton, Vice President; M. M. Benson, Secretary. Executive Committee: J. J. Lawton, Chairman; E. M. Lightfoot, Secretary; W. J. McGlothlin, John E. White, W. L. Ball, E. N. Nungezer, J. C. Spivey. Members:

Officers of the Convention, ex-officio: J. J. Lawton, A. T. Jamison, J. R. Jester, W. C. Allen, A. B. Kennedy, C. E. Burts.

Associational: One year, 1921—Fairfield, E. M. Lightfoot; Florence, W. M. Waters; Greenville, Geo. W. Quick; Kershaw, M. M. Benson; Laurens, C. H. Roper; Lexington, J. R. McKittrick; Moriah, J. S. Corpening; North Greenville, J. D. Crain; North Spartanburg, B. L. Blackwell; Orangeburg, Paul Bolen; Pee Dee, W. W. Sisk; Pickens, F. T. Cox; Piedmont, Geo. E. Smith.

Two years, 1922—Reedy River, E. V. Babb; Ridge, E. P. Jones; Saluda, Jno. E. White; Santee, J. A. Easley; Sauldam, J. M. Dalton; Savannah River, E. N. Nungezer; Southeast, J. T. Littlejohn; Spartan, W. L. Ball; Twelve Mile River, W. M. Walker; Union County, E. S. Reaves; Waccamaw, J. C. Spivey; Welsh Neck, E. V. Baldy; York, J. R. Smith.

Three years, 1923—Abbeville, E. J. Smith; Aiken, J. A. Brock; Barnwell, Geo. P. White; Beaverdam, L. H. Raines; Broad River, R. C. Granberry; Carolina, J. K. Todd; Charleston, T. T. Hyde; Chester, J. R. Moore; Chesterfield, J. C. Lawson; Colleton, A. P. Smith; Edgefield, E. J. Norris; Edisto, A. T. Rogers.

Members at large: One year, 1921—W. H. Wilburn, W. R. Rabb, Bartow Walsh, G. B. Buell, S. L. Meacham.

Two years, 1922—J. F. Crawley, D. M. Dew, J. P. Gossett, W. J. McGlothlin.

Three years, 1923—I. H. Hunt, W. D. Coggeshall, P. M. Bailes, S. P. Hair, T. C. Skinner.

Commission on Benevolences: J. T. Littlejohn, B. L. Blackwell, W. H. Wilburn, W. M. Waters, Geo. E. Smith, D. M. Dew, J. F. Crawley, J. M. Dalton, L. H. Raines, W. D. Coggeshall, G. P. White, J. K. Todd and J. R. Moore.

Commission on Missions: W. T. Derieux, Secretary; J. J. Lawton, W. C. Allen, J. R. Smith, J. D. Crain, M. M. Benson, E. N. Nungezer, J. C. Spivey, W. R. Rabb, J. P. Gossett, W. J. McGlothlin, Bartow Walsh, Jno. E. White, E. M. Lightfoot, T. C. Skinner, T. T. Hyde, and A. P. Smith.

Commission on Sunday Schools, Colportage, and B. Y. P. U. Work: Thos. J. Watts, Secretary; J. S. Corpening, W. L. Ball, W. W. Sisk, J. R. McKittrick, C. H. Roper, J. A. Easley, G. B. Buell, Paul A. Bolen, S. L. Meacham, F. T. Cox, S. P. Hair, and J. C. Lawson.

Commission on Education: Chas. A. Jones, Secretary; Edward S. Reaves, E. V. Babb, E. V. Baldy, W. M. Walker, E. P. Jones, A. B. Kennedy, J. R. Jester, G. W. Quick, P. M. Bailes, E. J. Norris, R. C. Granberry, A. T. Rogers, E. J. Smith, and J. A. Brock.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION: Location: Greenville, S. C. S. T. Matthews, President; J. C. Keys, Secretary and Treasurer; F. A. Lawton, Auditor. Members: F. A. Lawton, S. T. Matthews, J. C. Keys, Samuel Long, K. W. Marett, J. T. Littlejohn, Edward Long, J. G. Wilson, J. R. Jester, W. R. Smith, D. L. Bramlett, Wm. Goldsmith, W. J. Wilder, H. T. Cox, W. S. Dorsett.

Note: This Board authorized to function until February 1st, 1921, when this work is to be turned over to the Education Commission.

AGED MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD: Location: Sumter, S. C. C. C. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer; E. H. Rhame, Auditor. Members: B. Walsh, W. E. Thayer, D. W. Cuttino, E. Hinson, R. K. Wilder, W. M. Graham.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE: G. B. Buell, President; A. T. Jamison, Superintendent and Treasurer; J. K. Durst, Auditor. Members:

Until 1921: J. K. Durst, J. N. Brown, W. T. Gregory, F. N. K. Bailey, Paul R. Alderman.

Until 1922: G. B. Buell, G. G. Byers, C. B. Bobo, J. M. Wise, W. D. Coggeshall.

Until 1923: Joseph Norwood, J. W. Sproles, J. B. Smith, Orlando Sheppard, Wm. Haynsworth.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF FURMAN UNIVERSITY: J. J. Lawton, President; A. G. Furman, Secretary; H. P. McGee, Auditor. Finance Committee: H. P. McGee, J. B. Earle, H. J. Haynsworth. Members:

Until 1921: J. B. Earle, W. R. Rabb, W. F. Cox, A. F. McKissick, G. W. Gardner.

Until 1922: R. C. Burts, A. G. Furman, F. H. Martin, J. J. Lawton, G. L. Knight.

Until 1923: B. E. Geer, H. J. Haynsworth, B. J. Woodward, J. H. Mitchell, J. P. Gossett.

Until 1924: R. J. Alderman, W. L. Daniel, H. E. Chapman, R. A. Cooper, W. C. Allen.

Until 1925: H. P. McGee, Z. T. Cody, R. W. Lide, H. L. Watson, Ray Smith.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL:

Until 1921: O. J. Frier, Moffatt DuPre, W. R. Eve, W. P. Etchison, J. R. Smith, J. T. Shuler.

Until 1922: E. P. Jones, W. L. James, J. F. Bailey H. V. Tanner, P. J. McLean.

Until 1923: J. M. Quattlebaum, J. S. Dill, W. S. Brooke, A. B. Kennedy, John Bomar.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF GREENVILLE WOMANS COLLEGE: T. T. Hyde, President; C. M. McGee, Secretary. Members:

Until 1921: B. F. Martin, W. H. Hunt, O. C. Scarborough, G. W. Quick.

Until 1922: C. H. Roper, M. J. Owings, W. M. Brown, J. A. Martin.

Until 1923: J. N. Wrenn, B. F. Allen, J. W. Willis, F. T. Cox.

Until 1924: R. G. Lee, Furman Norris, J. H. Machen, L. A. James.

Until 1925: T. T. Hyde, C. M. McGee, John T. Douglas, J. S. Stark.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ANDERSON COLLEGE: H. H. Watkins, President; Louis J. Bristow, Secretary. Members:

Until 1921: W. A. Watson, G. L. Knight, M. M. Mattison.

Until 1922: W. W. Sullivan, J. M. Burnett, J. H. Thayer.

Until 1923: R. A. Ligon, J. D. Brown, J. K. Breedin.

Until 1924: Louis J. Bristow, P. E. Clinkscales, John C. Pruitt.

Until 1925: H. H. Watkins, Robert Black, T. C. Skinner.

STATE MEMBERS OF MISSION BOARDS: Of Foreign Mission Board, C. B. Bobo; of Home Mission Board, E. J. Smith; of Sunday School Board, S. P. Hair.

SUMMER ASSEMBLY COMMITTEE: J. E. White, W. E. Thayer, W. B. Oliver, I. H. Hunt, J. P. Tucker, G. W. Quick, Thos. J. Watts, Chas. A. Jones, C. C. Coleman.

TRUSTEES OF BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE: B. E. Geer, W. J. McGlothlin, Z. T. Cody.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF LIMESTONE COLLEGE:

Until 1921: T. S. Wilbur, W. M. Jones, three now serving.

Until 1922: J. M. Kinard, B. W. Montgomery and three now serving.

Until 1923: H. L. Weeks, J. A. Gaines and three now serving.
(Those now serving to be selected alphabetically arranged.)

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF RIDGEDALE ACADEMY:

Until 1921: M. O. Owens, Geo. Scott, J. L. Mimms, W. L. Daniel, L. D. Mitchell.

Until 1922: W. S. Dorset, E. P. Jones, Hamlin Etheredge, S. J. Watson, W. S. Brooke.

Until 1923: W. B. Cogburn, R. G. Lee, P. J. McLean, F. T. Witt, and S. T. Burnett.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF SOUTHEAST ACADEMY:

Until 1921: J. B. Gambrell, W. R. Smith, B. K. Truluck, F. B. Young, L. H. Parson.

Until 1922: H. C. Tallevast, W. C. Rollins, J. H. Mitchell, A. H. Williams, J. M. Parker.

Until 1923: J. T. Littlejohn, R. B. Cannon, C. E. Graham, W. A. Myers, Hugh Graham.

TRUSTEES OF THE BAPTIST COURIER:

Until 1921: W. L. Ball, J. B. Aiken, J. T. Shuler.

Until 1922: E. V. Baldy, J. M. Cozart, F. A. Lawton.

Until 1923: W. S. Brooke, T. T. Hyde, J. P. Gossett.

Until 1924: E. V. Babb, J. S. Corpening, B. E. Geer.

Until 1925: W. I. Johns, C. S. James, W. J. Wilkins.

MINUTES

1. The South Carolina Baptist State Convention assembled in its one hundredth session in the First Baptist church of Columbia, S. C., Tuesday, December 7th, 1920, at 3:30 P. M., and was called to order by the President, C. B. Bobo, who announced that Singer J. A. Durham, of the State Mission Evangelistic Department, would have charge of the singing throughout the sessions. The Convention joined in singing "Alas and Did My Saviour Bleed", and "Jesus, Keep me Near the Cross", and was led in prayer by J. J. Beach.

2. The devotional service was conducted by John Bomar and remarks of a reminiscent nature were made by G. W. Gardner, A. W. Lamar, formerly Secretary of State Missions in South Carolina, C. C. Brown, and R. B. Watson.

3. The Secretary reported an enrollment of 215 up to the hour of assembling and this, on motion of Z. T. Cody, was accepted as the basis for transaction of business and organization, and the Secretary was authorized to enroll other delegates as they arrived.

4. The report of the Committee on Order of Business was presented by A. J. Foster as follows:

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

3:30—Opening service of song and prayer.
4:00—Announcement of enrollment of delegates.
Introducing visitors.
Remarks by President.
4:45—Presentation of Report of General Board (including reports of all Commissions).
Report of Board of Ministerial Education.
5:00—Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Dr. W. O. Carver.
5:30—Adjourn.

TUESDAY EVENING

7:30—Devotional service.
7:45—Convention Sermon.
8:45—Address by Dr. W. C. James, Southern Baptist Education Board.
9:30—Miscellaneous Business.
10:00—Adjournment.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

9:00—Song and prayer service.
9:15—Miscellaneous Business.
9:30—Baptist Sunday School Board.
10:00—Report of Reference Committee on Report of Commission on Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U. and Colportage.
11:00—Report of Reference Committee on $75,000,000 Campaign and Conservation Work of General Board.
12:30—Devotional half hour.
1:00—Adjourn.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

2:30—Song and prayer service.
2:45—Report on Religious Literature.
3:45—Report of Reference Committee on Report of Missions Commission.
4:00—State Mission Work.
4:45—Home Mission Work.
5:30—Adjourn.

WEDNESDAY EVENING

7:30—Song and prayer service.
7:45—Woman's Work.
8:15—Foreign Missions.
Miscellaneous.
Adjourn.

THURSDAY MORNING

9:00—Song and prayer service.
9:15—Miscellaneous Business.
9:30—Report of Reference Committee on Report of Commission on Benevolences.
9:45—The Orphanage.
10:15—The Hospital.
10:45—Aged Ministers Relief.

11:15—Report of Reference Committee on Report of Board of Ministerial Education.
11:45—Report of Reference Committee on Report of Commission on Education.
12:30—Obituaries.
1:00—Adjourn.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

2:30—Song and prayer service.
2:45—Our Colleges and Academies.
2:45—Limestone College.
3:05—Anderson College.
3:25—Coker College.
3:45—Greenville Womans College.
4:05—Furman University.
4:30—The Academies.
5:00—Miscellaneous.
5:30—Adjourn.

THURSDAY EVENING

7:30—Song and prayer service.
7:45—Report of Committee on Baptist History.
8:00—Report of Baptist Ministers Mutual Benefit Association.
8.15—Social Service and Public Morals.
8:45—Laymen's Work.
9:45—Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for Next Convention.
Election of Officers.
Miscellaneous Business.
Adjourn at will.

Copies of the Report were distributed and after a slight change as to the evening session the report on motion of J. S. Dill was adopted.

5. The President recognized and welcomed visitors to the Convention as follows: W. C. James, W. O. Carver, A. W. Lamar, B. H. DeMent, B. B. Bailey, J. C. Collum, Maxcy White, E. T. Snuggs, H. N. Blankenship, and W. W. Lanham.

6. President C. B. Bobo addressed the body briefly on "Spiritual Discernment".

7. On motion of R. B. Watson the Secretary was

instructed to send the greetings of the Convention to T. M. Bailey. (The Secretary sent the message.)

8. The Report of the General Board was submitted by C. E. Burts, the General Secretary-Treasurer, and after brief explanatory remarks by C. E. Burts, on motion of A. T. Jamison it was ordered that separate Committees of Reference be appointed to consider the Report of the General Board and the reports of each of the Commissions. (See Reports.)

9. J. E. White was granted permission at this time to make a special report from the General Board concerning The Baptist Courier, which was a result of the instruction given the General Board last year. (See Section 56 of the 1919 Minutes.) The report follows:

December 1, 1920

Dr. John E. White, Chairman,
Committee on The Baptist Courier,
Anderson, S. C.
Dear Dr. White:

With reference to our letter of November 9, in which we made a proposition in regard to the purchase of The Baptist Courier by the Baptist State Convention, and to subsequent letters on the same subject, we are writing now to request that our proposition be withdrawn. While we are still of the opinion that The Baptist Courier is worth the price asked for it originally, we are informed by your committee that this price is regarded by your committee, and by a certain portion of the constituency, as unreasonable. In view of this fact, and in view of the fact that it has always been the principle of The Baptist Courier to work to the interest of the denomination rather than to the personal interests of its owners, we are writing now to make the proposition that we will sell The Baptist Courier to the State Baptist Convention, including the printed mailing list and individual subscription records, our record of stop subscription accounts, and its good will, at a price to be named by the Convention, or Board, and on terms mutually acceptable. The transaction to be consummated December 31, 1920. If this proposition is accepted it is understood that it is on the basis that the Convention

will honor all paid in advance subscriptions and will come in possession of all subscriptions that are in arrears. All advertising up to and including the last issue of 1920 will be collected for by the present owners. All incomplete advertising contracts will be turned over to the Convention as they now stand on our books; the Convention to honor contract with Jacobs & Co. as advertising manager, which contract expires September 16, 1921.

If the Committee, Board or Convention wishes to confer with us further, or wishes any information in our possession with reference to this matter, we are at your service.

Yours truly,
The Courier Printing Co.
By Z. T. CODY,
President.
J. C. KEYS,
Secretary-Treasurer.

After reading the report on motion of J. E. White the proposition was referred to a committee of fifteen to report back to this body.

10. The Report of the Board of Ministerial Education was submitted by J. C. Keys. (See Reports.)

11. At this time the Convention was addressed by W. O. Carver, of the faculty of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, of Louisville, Ky. The address dealt with the work of the institution, the additions to the faculty, and the Christian impact upon the world. It was stated that there are forty-eight representatives from South Carolina at this Seminary.

12. On motion of Z. T. Cody greetings and loving sympathy were ordered sent to W. T. Derieux, Secretary of the Commission on Missions, who had been seriously ill for some time, and Z. T. Cody was commissioned to convey such message.

13. After announcements the Convention adjourned with prayer by W. L. Ball to meet at 7:30 P. M.

TUESDAY EVENING

14. The Convention was called to order at 7:30 o'clock. "O Happy Day" was sung, after which J. W. Carroll offered prayer. A number of Scripture quotations were given and B. H. DeMent led in prayer. At this time the choir of the First Baptist church sang an anthem, "O Praise the Lord".

15. C. C. Coleman read the seventh chapter of Judges, W. J. McGlothlin led in prayer, after which the Convention Sermon was preached by F. H. Martin, of Florence, from Judges 7:7. G. W. Gardner led in prayer.

16. Chaplain Henry N. Blanchard was granted five minutes to tell of the chaplain situation in the army and navy and make an appeal that some of those present qualify for such positions.

17. The Convention sang "My Latest Sun is Sinking Fast" and W. C. James, Secretary of the newly organized Education Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, located at Birmingham, Alabama, was introduced and addressed the body.

18. President B. H. DeMent, of the Baptist Bible Institute, of New Orleans, was presented and addressed the Convention.

19. New pastors who had come into the State since the last Convention were presented by C. E. Burts and welcomed by the President. The list follows:

I. E. D. Andrews, Westminster; P. A. Anthony, Blenheim; J. H. Broom, Bethune; T. A. Drake, Easley; W. L. Griggs, North; A. A. Haggard, New Brookland; F. C. Helms, Beaufort; James Long, Honea Path; G. C. Mangum, Dyson; C. S. Norville, Piedmont; E. M. Ramsey, Pickens; W. T. Sinclair, Seneca; T. C. Skinner, Columbia; T. D. Toler, Spartanburg; E. P. Driggers,

Greenwood; S. L. Naff, Mullins; W. W. Lawton, Maxcy White, and E. T. Snuggs, returned missionaries.

20. The President announced the following Committees of Reference:

On Report of the General Board: C. C. Coleman, S. T. Matthews, J. W. Guy, I. H. Hunt, B. K. Truluck.

On Report of Missions Commission: P. M. Bailes, W. S. Dorsett, J. M. Hamrick, J. R. Moore, J. F. Funderburk.

On Report of Education Commission: J. A. Gaines, S. H. Templeman, G. W. Gardner, W. R. Smith, J. A. Ansley.

On Report of Commission on Benevolences: D. L. Hill, W. R. Brown, B. H. Waugh, J. E. Crim, J. S. Dusenbury.

On Report of Commission on Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U. and Colportage: E. W. Sikes, W. V. Jones, C. A. Kirby, T. M. Galphin, E. V. Babb.

On Report of Board of Ministerial Education: J. N. Tolar, R. E. Hardaway, J. N. Wrenn, J. B. Bozeman, R. B. Watson.

Special Committee to Consider The Baptist Courier Proposition: T. T. Hyde, T. V. McCaul, J. J. Lawton, W. H. Lyles, W. L. Ball, W. J. McGlothlin, J. R. Jester, C. K. Henderson, W. M. Jones, W. E. Thayer, E. S. Reaves, E. P. Jones, C. H. Roper, R. W. Lide, J. S. Corpening.

21. After announcements the Convention was led in prayer by Z. T. Cody and adjourned to meet Wednesday morning at 9 o'clock.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

22. The Convention assembled at nine o'clock and the devotional service was conducted by R. G. Lee.

23. The minutes of yesterday were read by the Secretary and were approved.

24. The Secretary announced the following Committee on Nominations:

Committee on Nominations: M. W. Gordon, L. J. Bristow, J. H. Thayer, G. P. White, J. G. Martin, A. E. Fulmer, P. B. Coates, B. J. Woodward, E. D. Wells, F. M. Droze, A. E. C. Pittman, M. J. Kyzer, R. G. Lee, J. B. Smith, W. H. Simpson, S. T.

Matthews, M. M. Benson, J. G. Wilson, J. R. McKittrick, Samuel Long, H. C. Hester, D. W. Willis, W. R. Davis, J. T. Douglas, F. T. Cox, T. A. Drake, J. H. West, L. D. Mitchell, W. W. Leathers, J. M. Dalton, F. C. Helms, J. T. Littlejohn, C. B. Prince, F. S. Childress, A. T. Stoudenmire, H. L. Weeks, O. L. Jones, J. A. Brunson.

25. A telegram was read by the President conveying greetings from the South Carolina Club at the Southwestern Seminary at Fort Worth, Texas.

26. J. H. Mitchell reported for the Committee appointed last year to have a History of South Carolina Baptists written and published, as follows:

Your Committee to have written and published a history of the Baptists of South Carolina beg leave to report that we have secured the service of Dr. Wm. J. McGlothlin to write the proposed history. It is to be a work of about five hundred pages not going much into detail but tracing the main course of the Denomination's life, and relating it to the general life of the State. It is to be a popular history tending to stimulate legitimate Denominational pride and loyalty. The work is to be done as early as practicable. The manuscript is to be the property of the Convention. Dr. McGlothlin's necessary expenses are to be paid, as incurred, by the Sunday School and Colportage Department of the Convention. He is to receive one thousand dollars for the manuscript from the same department.

The agreement has been signed by Dr. McGlothlin and the Chairman of the Committee, on behalf of the Committee, and a copy is in the hands of each.

The General Board designated the Sunday School and Colportage Department as the agent through which the Convention would finance the enterprise.

Your Committee urges the co-operation of the Convention with Dr. McGlothlin in this great task, especially of those who are able to make available for him any valuable historical matter.

J. H. MITCHELL, Chairman.
R. W. LIDE.
W. C. ALLEN.
C. A. JONES.
W. M. JONES.

The Report was adopted.

27. The Report of the Standing Committee on South Carolina Baptist History was read by J. H. Mitchell and on motion of J. H. Mitchell it was ordered that Furman University be the custodian of material rlating to Baptist History in this State. Adopted. (See Reports.)

28. The Order of Exercises was reversed for the morning session and the report of the Reference Committee on Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U. and Colportage was read by E. W. Sikes and after discussion by E. W. Sikes, T. J. Watts, F. H. Martin, O. L. Orr, J. A. Gaines, it was adopted. (See Reports.)

29. The Convention was addressed at this time by Secretary I. J. Van Ness, of the Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.

30. The Report of the Reference Committee on the General Board was made by C. C. Coleman. It was discussed by C. C. Coleman, C. E. Burts, E. J. Smith. An amendment was offered to the report by E. J. Smith to the effect that we follow the plan for distribution of the over-subscription to the Baptist 75 Million Campaign as indicated on page 133 of the Minutes of last year, viz., 1919, which was discussed by T. T. Hyde, C. E. Burts, E. J. Smith, E. V. Baldy, J. R. Jester, J. Furman Moore, W. J. Langston, whereupon the time having expired, on motion of William Haynsworth the time was indefinitely extended and on motion of Edward Long each speaker was limited to five minutes, after which the matter was further discussed by J. D. Crain, T. T. Hyde, P. J. McLean, C. E. Burts, C. C. Coleman, O. L. Orr, D. M. Ramsay, Edward Long, F. H. Martin, and J. S. Dill, when the amend-

ment was lost and the report as presented was adopted. (See Reports.)

31. C. J. Thompson made a statement concerning associations which exceeded or failed in meeting their apportionments. Copies of this statement were distributed. (See Reports.)

32. After singing "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord", and announcements the Convention was led in prayer by L. H. Miller and adjourned to meet at 2:30 o'clock.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

33. The Convention assembled at 2:30 o'clock and the devotional service was conducted by J. G. Graham. Maxcy White led in prayer.

34. The Report of the Standing Committee on Religious Literature was presented by J. A. Brunson and after discussion by J. A. Brunson it was adopted. (See Reports.)

35. The Convention was favored by a selection, "I Want to See Jesus", by the quartette of the Blackville Baptist church.

36. P. M. Bailes presented a memorial from the North Greenville Association which was a recommendation by the committee which reported at the Association on The Baptist Hospital and which is as follows:

Your Committee recommends:

First, that this Association request the State Convention of the Baptists to appoint a committee of three to investigate the advisability of purchasing the Chick Springs Sanitarium as a Baptist Hospital for the upper section of the State.

Second, that a committee of three be appointed to present this request to the State Baptist Convention during its sessions in Columbia December 6, 1920.

On motion of P. M. Bailes this matter was referred for consideration to a committee of five for consideration which was to report to the General Board, which was given power to act. (See Section 97.)

37. R. W. Sanders was allowed five minutes to tell of the effort to erect memorial slabs to Prof. J. L. Mimms and Prof. P. C. Edwards, former professors at Furman University who lie in unmarked graves in the University square in Springwood cemetery at Greenville. A free will offering was made for this object.

38. The Report of the Reference Committee on Missions was submitted by P. M. Bailes and after discussion by him, Secretary W. T. Derieux, convalescing from a long illness, had come in, and was recognized and welcomed and made brief remarks. In this connection the Report of the Standing Committee on Evangelism was read by T. V. McCaul, and after discussion by J. J. Beach, H. C. Buchholz, O. W. Triplett, R. B. Watson and R. W. Sanders, both reports were adopted. (See Reports.)

39. The hour having arrived for the consideration of Home Missions E. J. Smith, state member from South Carolina, was requested to preside.

The Report on Home Missions prepared by S. T. Matthews was read by the Secretary and the Convention was addressed by B. B. Bailey, of the Evangelistic Department of the Home Mission Board, after which the report was adopted. (See Reports.)

40. A resolution was offered by A. T. Jamison making all salaried officers employed by any of the Boards of the Convention ineligible for membership on the

General Board after the expiration of their present term of service on said Board. The matter provoked considerable discussion. An amendment was offered by F. H. Martin making an exception as to college presidents. After discussion by E. P. Jones, J. E. White and D. M. Ramsay, the amendment was lost. There was further discussion by J. E. White, R. W. Sanders, A. B. Kennedy, J. J. Lawton, C. E. Burts, W. J. Langston, T. C. Skinner, C. C. Brown, J. J. Beach, H. L. Weeks, J. Furman Moore, D. M. Ramsay, J. P. Whyte, J. A. Gaines, Jas. Willard, and on motion of P. J. McLean, the resolution was referred back to A. T. Jamison with the request that he rewrite, making it clear just which officers should be barred from service on the General Board. (See Section 57.)

41. The Report of the Committee to Consider a Proposition From the Proprietors of The Baptist Courier to sell The Courier to the Convention was made a special order for 9:30 o'clock this evening.

42. On motions of O. J. Frier and T. C. Skinner the Secretary was authorized to send the greetings of the body to the Baptist Conventions of Florida and Georgia now in session at Kissimmee and Atlanta, respectively. (The Secretary complied with these instructions.)

43. The Convention adjourned with prayer by H. L. Weeks.

WEDNESDAY EVENING

44. The Convention assembled at 7:30 P. M., and the devotional service was conducted by F. T. Cox. J. W. H. Dyches led in prayer. After singing "Rescue the Perishing" W. E. Thayer led in prayer.

45. The Report on Woman's Work was read by C. C. Coleman, and after discussion by C. C. Coleman, and Maxcy White, a missionary from Brazil, at home at Greenwood, South Carolina, on furlough, the report was adopted. The following representatives from the Woman's Missionary Union, auxiliary to the Convention, were introduced: Mrs. T. T. Hyde, Mrs. R. C. Hoyt, Mrs. J. R. Fizer, Miss Jessie King, Mrs. J. A. Brown, Mrs. A. T. Jamison. (See Reports.)

46. In well chosen remarks Z. T. Cody presented the Convention with a gavel made from wood which grew on the Mount of Olives near Jerusalem which he secured on a visit to Jerusalem as a member of the Foreign Missions Commission last year, being in Jerusalem about the time of the 1919 meeting of the Convention. The gavel was graciously accepted by President C. B. Bobo on behalf of the Convention. The Secretary on motion of D. M. Ramsay, was authorized to have a suitable descriptive inscription placed on the gavel, and on motion of R. W. Sanders, the Secretary was instructed to have an inscription describing the old gavel now in use placed upon it in accordance with a verbal historical sketch of said gavel by A. W. Lamar, formerly Secretary of State Missions in this State, given at the session yesterday afternoon.

47. The Report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions was presented by Edward Long and the Convention was addressed by Secretary J. F. Love, of the Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va., and T. C. Skinner led in prayer. Secretary Love's address dealt largely with European conditions, emphasizing the need of relief and the provision now whereby relief work could be done through the agency of the

Foreign Mission Board. While the report was pending, it was decided on motion of C. J. Thompson that a committee of five be appointed to consider European relief as suggested by Secretary Love and that Z. T. Cody be a member of the committee and that this committee report back tomorrow. The original report was further discussed by D. M. Ramsay, special reference being made to a phrase in the report to the effect that the "world cannot be conquered by women missionaries. This is a man's job." On motion of T. C. Skinner the report was amended to read "The world cannot be conquered solely by women, this is a man's job." Adopted. E. A. McDowell offered a second amendment that Secretary Love be requested to write and publish his address and that a copy be sent to each pastor in South Carolina, the expenses to be borne by the Convention. Carried. The report was then adopted. (See Reports, also Sections 52 and 63.)

48. The hour having arrived for the special order, the report of the Committee to consider a proposition to purchase The Baptist Courier which had been submitted to the Convention by the proprietors, reported through T. T. Hyde as follows (See Section 9):

To the Baptist State Convention of South Carolina.
Dear Brethren:

Your Committee appointed to consider the question of purchasing The Baptist Courier by the State Convention, and to report with recommendation, beg leave to submit the following:

The Courier Printing Company in a letter to Dr. John E. White, chairman of a committee of your General Board, appointed to consider the purchase of The Courier, submitted to that Board a proposition which was accepted by that Board as information and passed on to the Convention for action without recommendation. The essential portion of that letter is as follows:

"In view of the fact that it has always been the principle of The Baptist Courier to work to the interest of the denomination rather than to the personal interest of its owners, we are writing now to make a proposition that we will sell The Baptist Courier to the State Baptist Convention, including the printed mailing list and individual subscription records, our record of stop subscription accounts, and its good will, at a price to be named by the Convention, or Board, and on terms mutually acceptable. The transaction to be consummated December 31, 1920. If this proposition is accepted it is understood that it is on the basis that the Convention will honor all paid in advance subscriptions and will come into possession of all subscriptions that are in arrears. All advertising up to and including the last issue of 1920 will be collected for by the present owners. All incomplete advertising contracts will be turned over to the Convention as they now stand on our books: the Convention to honor contract with Jacobs & Co., as advertising manager, which contract expires September 16, 1921."

Acting upon this proposition, your Committee recommends the following:

1. That the Convention purchase The Baptist Courier, the purchase to include the paper, the mailing list, etc., as set forth in the statement above. It is understood that The Courier Printing Company will be liquidated. The name Courier is not to appear in the firm name of any printing company to be carried on as the successor of The Courier Printing Company, nor is the Convention to carry on a printing business under the title of The Courier Printing Company in the immediate or proximate future.

2. That the Convention at this session appoint a board of trustees composed of fifteen members to hold and to operate The Courier for the denomination; to employ the editor and to select such assistants as may be necessary to the satisfactory operation of the business, and to perform such other duties and functions as usually devolve upon a board of trustees. It is further recommended that three members of this board be selected from the community in which the paper is located, and that the other members be selected from different sections of the State, provided that not more than one member shall be selected from any one district association.

3. It is further recommended that the board of trustees be divided into five groups of three members each, one group to serve one year, one two years and so on, and that thereafter three members go out of office annually and that their successors be selected by the Convention at its annual meeting.

4. That immediate steps be taken to incorporate this board of trustees, and when so incorporated it shall take over The Baptist Courier and its business as stated above, and shall hold and operate the same for the denomination. We further recommend that this transfer be made on December 31, 1920, if possible, or as soon thereafter as possible, if the transfer on this date is impracticable.

5. We further recommend that the price to be paid for The Baptist Courier and its business as set forth above shall be the sum of $24,000, to be paid on the following terms: $5,000 cash on January 1, 1921; $5,000 January 1, 1922; $5,000 January 1, 1923; $5,000 January 1, 1924, and $4,000 January 1, 1925, with interest at seven per cent on all deferred payments to be paid annually. It is understood that The Courier Printing Company will make no effort to collect subscriptions between this date and January 1, 1921, but that all subscriptions paid voluntarily up to and including December 31, 1920, shall go to The Courier Printing Company.

We further recommend that the board of trustees of The Baptist Courier be instructed and empowered to borrow the necessary money and execute the notes necessary to consummate this transaction.

6. We further recommend that the Convention instruct the General Board to render through its General Secretary-Treasurer such assistance to the board of trustees of The Baptist Courier as may be necessary in getting the business organized and started.

7. We recommend that for the present The Courier continue to be issued from Greenville, the permanent location to be determined by the Convention in the future as experience may dictate.

Respectfully submitted,
COMMITTEE.

After discussion by J. K. Hair, H. L. Weeks, G. W. Gardner, a statement was requested from J. C. Keys, one of The Courier proprietors, and after further discussion by T. T. Hyde, and J. E. White the report was adopted.

49. It was moved by F. H. Martin that a special committee of five be appointed to nominate trustees for The Baptist Courier called for by the adoption of

the report on Baptist Courier proposition, which was carried. The following committee was appointed: F. H. Martin, C. A. Jones, G. B. Buell, R. G. Lee, S. T. Matthews.

50. The Report of the Committee on Nominations was read by L. J. Bristow as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

New Members of the General Board: Abbeville, E. J. Smith, Greenwood; Aiken, J. A. Brock, Graniteville; Barnwell, Geo. P. White, Bamberg; Beaverdam, L. H. Raines, Mountain Rest; Broad River, R. C. Granberry, Gaffney; Carolina, J. K. Todd, Clarendon, N. C.; Charleston, T. T. Hyde, Charleston; Chester, J. R. Moore, Fort Lawn; Chesterfield, J. C. Lawson, McBee; Colleton, A. P. Smith, Smoak; Edgefield, E. J. Norris, Edgefield; Edisto, A. T. Rogers, Wagener; Pickens, to succeed J. L. Willis, removed, 1921, F. T. Cox, Pickens.

Members at Large: I. H. Hunt, Newberry; W. D. Coggeshall, Darlington; P. M. Bailes, Greer; S. P. Hair, Fountain Inn; T. C. Skinner, Columbia.

Board of Ministerial Education: F. A. Lawton, J. C. Keys, S. T. Matthews. To succeed I. G. Murray, removed, W. S. Dorsett.

Aged Ministers Relief Board: C. C. Brown, E. H. Rhame, Bartow Walsh, W. E. Thayer, D. W. Cuttino, E. H. Hinson, W. M. Graham.

Orphanage, 1923: Jos. Norwood, J. W. Sproles, J. B. Smith, Orlando Sheppard, William Haynsworth.

Furman University, 1925: H. P. McGee, Z. T. Cody, R. W. Lide, H. L. Watson, Ray Smith.

Baptist Hospital, 1923: J. M. Quattlebaum, J. S. Dill, W. S. Brooke, A. B. Kennedy, John Bomar. To succeed H. E. Chapman, resigned, H. V. Tanner.

Greenville Womans College, 1925: T. T. Hyde, C. M. McGee, J. T. Douglas, J. S. Stark. To succeed C. O. Hobbs, resigned, L. A. James.

Anderson College, 1925: H. H. Watkins, Robert Black, T. C. Skinner. To succeed W. E. Thayer, resigned, J. H. Thayer, and to succeed D. A. Ledbetter, deceased, J. D. Brown.

State Members of Mission Boards: Foreign, C. B. Bobo; Home, E. J. Smith; Sunday School, S. P. Hair.

Summer Assembly Committee: J. E. White, W. E. Thayer, W. B. Oliver, I. H. Hunt, J. P. Tucker, G. W. Quick, T. J. Watts, C. A. Jones, C. C. Coleman.

Limestone College, 1921: T. S. Wilbur, W. M. Jones and three present trustees whose names appear first when arranged alphabetically; 1922: J. M. Kinard, B. W. Montgomery, and three present members whose names next appear in an alphabetical list; 1923: H. L. Weeks, J. A. Gaines, and the three remaining present members.

Trustees Baptist Bible Institute: B. E. Geer, W. J. McGlothlin, and Z. T. Cody.

Ridgedale Academy, 1921: M. O. Owens, George Scott, J. L. Mimms, W. L. Daniel, L. D. Mitchell; 1922: W. S. Dorsett, F. P. Jones, Hamlin Etheredge, S. J. Watson, W. S. Brooke; 1923: W. B. Cogburn, R. G. Lee, P. J. McLean, F. T. Witt, S. T. Burnett.

Southeast Academy, 1921: J. B. Gambrell, W. R. Smith, B. K. Truluck, F. B. Young, L. H. Parson; 1922: H. C. Tallevast, W. C. Rollins, J. H. Mitchell, A. H. Williams, J. M. Parker; 1923: J. T. Littlejohn, R. B. Cannon, C. E. Graham, W. A. Myers, Hugh Graham.

Your Committee adopted the following resolution, which it recommends for adoption by the Convention:

Resolved, that it is the sense of this Committee that no member of the General Board shall be eligible to succeed himself.

The Committee feels it will be a wise policy for the Convention to adopt the principle of the resolution and thereby prevent even the suspicion to be entertained, that the work of directing the activities of the denomination shall fall permanently into the hands of any given group of members. As only one-third of the membership will be thus changed in any one year, the Convention will secure to itself the assurance that no radical change in policy will be effected at any time.

A request was received from the Board of Trustees for Greenville Womans College that two women be nominated for places on that Board. After a lengthy discussion of the proposed innovation, in view of the possible legal complications because of charter requirements with which the Committee was not familiar, and because we felt that the principle should apply to all our boards for women's colleges if adopted at all, the Committee presents the following recommendation:

That the question of placing women on the boards of trustees for the women's colleges be referred to a special committee of five to be appointed by the President of the Convention, who

shall enquire into the legality of such a move, and report at the next annual meeting of the State Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
M. W. GORDON, Chairman,
L. J. BRISTOW, Secretary,

W. E. Thayer offered an amendment striking out that portion of the report referring to General Board members not succeeding themselves and after remarks by L. J. Bristow and E. M. Lightfoot, the amendment was lost and the report as presented was adopted.

51. The following resolution was offered by J. E. White and adopted without discussion:

There is a growing sentiment in the Southern Baptist Convention supported by the most thoughtful leaders among us and promoted already by public discussion that the interests of South ern Baptists require the establishment of a Theological Seminary serving directly the Southeastern section of the Convention and located conveniently for the states of Georgia, Alabama, Florida, Virginia, North Carolina and South Carolina.

The South Carolina Baptist State Convention begs leave to submit in the promotion of this sentiment, which is likely to take the shape of a movement very soon, that if such an institution is to be established to serve Baptist interests in this section of the Southern Baptist Convention the logic of the situation will favor its location in South Carolina. For practical touch with this tier of states South Carolina is central; for vital Baptist polity and unity of Baptist fellowship South Carolina Baptists are impressive of the best development; for basal, agricultural and industrial resources and reliable Baptist generosity necessary to the support of such an institution in close relations South Carolina would be dependable; for attractiveness of climate South Carolina offers every advantage. It was in South Carolina the Southern Baptist movement of Theological education received its first impulse and maintained for many years its earliest resolution; here Boyce, Broadus, Manly and Williams struggled and were glorified in sacrifice; here abides great memories of the foundation of the Southern Baptist Convention, of William B. Johnson, Richard Furman and Richard Fuller, not as a dead past cherished in sentiment, but a living loyalty ready to rally devotedly in the building and promotion of the Southeastern Theological Seminary. Therefore, be it

Resolved, that when the proper opportunity comes, this Convention will prefer the appeal of South Carolina Baptists to the Southern Baptist Convention for the establishment of the proposed Seminary within its boundaries.

52. The President announced the Committee on European Relief, consisting of C. J. Thompson, Z. T. Cody and P. J. McLean, and the Convention adjourned with prayer by J. S. Corpening to meet tomorrow morning at nine o'clock.

THURSDAY MORNING

53. The Convention assembled at nine o'clock and was led in prayer by J. A. Gaines. The devotional service was conducted by W. S. Brooke, and F. H. Martin led in prayer.

54. The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

55. On motion of W. J. McGlothlin the Committee on Nominations was instructed to distribute the new members on the General Board among the different Commissions of the Board.

56. The time for Miscellaneous Business was extended six minutes and the following resolution as offered by S. T. Matthews was passed:

Resolved: That Rule 12 of the transaction of business be so amended as to read: That an Executive Committee of nine (9) laymen be appointed on Laymen's Work, and, also, that one representative from each of the several associations be appointed on Laymen's Work.

57. A. T. Jamison reported concerning the resolution offered by himself and explained in Section 40 of these minutes as to membership on the General Board, that in view of the adoption by the Convention

of the recommendation on this matter by the Committee on Nominations, he would ask for unanimous consent to withdraw his resolution, feeling that the matter was fully covered as indicated above. There was no objection and the resolution was withdrawn. (See Section 40.)

58. The following resolution was presented by O. L. Jones and passed:

In view of the fact that there seems to be a need for a pay orphanage for half-orphan children, whose homes have been broken up, and that Rev. J. H. Spaulding and Rev. O. L. Stringfield are building such a home near the North and South Carolina line, and they have indicated that this home might be taken over by the two conventions; and in view of the fact that the North Carolina Convention did pass a similar resolution and appoint a committee of three to confer with a like committee from this Convention, I move that this Convention appoint a committee to confer with the North Carolina Committee and investigate the real needs of such an institution and the feasibility of the two Conventions conducting such an institution jointly and report their findings to this Convention a year hence.

O. L. JONES.

59. A resolution was offered by W. J. McGlothlin relating to the question of salaried officers and college professors serving on the General Board, and after discussion by H. L. Weeks, J. H. Thayer, the time having expired, on motion of T. C. Skinner it was extended ten minutes, and after further discussion by W. J. McGlothlin, C. C. Coleman, W. J. McGlothlin and H. L. Weeks, the resolution was lost.

60. The Secretary was instructed to send the greetings of the Convention to the South Carolina students at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and also to answer the telegram of greetings which had been received from the South Carolina Club at the Southwestern Seminary. (Instructions carried out.)

61. The Reference Committee Report on the Report of the Commission on Benevolences was read by D. L. Hill. Since this report covered three objects it was considered in sections and the discussion was upon that part referring to Aged Ministers' Relief and was participated in by D. L. Hill, J. S. Corpening, C. C. Brown, J. F. Moore, W. J. McGlothlin, T. O. Lawton, A. E. C. Pittman, H. L. Weeks, J. A. Gaines. At this point a number of questions were asked concerning the insurance proposition in the report, and it was further discussed by J. E. White, C. W. Estes and W. M. Whiteside, the latter offering a resolution providing a fixed sum instead of a graduated sum ranging from $500 to $2500. The resolution was tabled. A resolution by J. E. White that we indorse the principle of group insurance and leave details to Board was withdrawn since the same matter was covered in the report. That part of the report relating to Aged Ministers' Relief was adopted.

The part of the report dealing with the Orphanage was considered and A. T. Jamison, Superintendent, made remarks as to proper method of sending extra offerings, and after discussion by J. S. Dill, J. W. Guy, Jos. Norwood, principally relating to the recommendation as to Orphanage Work Day, and after various inquiries concerning the matter, the report was adopted.

The part of the report dealing with the Hospital was considered and after discussion by W. M. Whiteside, Superintendent, this part of the report was adopted, after which the report as a whole was adopted. (See Reports.)

61½. R. W. Sanders made a statement as to Memorial matter.

62. On motion of G. C. Epps Secretary J. F. Love was granted ten minutes to speak of European Relief.

63. C. J. Thompson reported for the Committee on European Relief as follows:

Your Committee to whom was referred the matter of our duty to the destitute, homeless and hungry people of Europe and the Near East, among whom are our Baptist widows and orphan children, submit the following resolution:

1. That as a Convention and individuals, we face our plain Christian duty to those people in such dire distress.

2. That as a Convention we call upon our Baptist churches and people in the State to make immediate and as liberal relief offerings as they are able to make in addition to the payment of their campaign pledges.

3. That special Christmas offering be taken for this purpose in all the churches.

4. That as our Baptist people having already contributed liberally through other relief agencies, their gifts to this object should now be sent through C. E. Burts, Columbia, to our Foreign Mission Board in Richmond, Va., and administered through the regularly organized Baptist relief channels.

5. That boxes of clothing suitable for destitute men, women and children, be sent. Agreement and arrangements for shipping such boxes have been made by the W. M. U., and the Foreign Mission Board. All needed instruction as to how to ship such boxes will be given in The Baptist Courier at an early date.

C. J. THOMPSON.
Z. T. CODY.
PHILLIP J. McLEAN.

After discussion by J. F. Love, G. C. Epps, William Haynsworth and C. J. Thompson it was adopted.

64. The Reference Committee Report on Ministerial Education was read by J. N. Tolar and after discussion by J. N. Tolar it was amended so as to strike out the provision in recommendation No. 4 making the President of Furman University chairman of the ad-

visory committee. L. J. Bristow offered an amendment striking out recommendation No. 3, which authorized the transfer of the work to the Education Commission. This was discussed by L. J. Bristow, D. M. Ramsay, Z. T. Cody, J. S. Corpening, D. M. Ramsay, L. J. Bristow, R. E. Hardaway, J. D. Crain and J. N. Wrenn; in the meantime the time having been extended ten minutes. The vote was taken and the amendment was lost.

On account of objection the Committee agreed that the first recommendation making the minimum amount of aid $225 and the maximum amount $250 be changed so as to leave the amount to the discretion of the Education Commission.

Z. T. Cody offered a resolution declaring it to be the sense of this body that the Education Commission take up the question of aiding girls and young women at our Training Schools at Louisville, Fort Worth, New Orleans and also our South Carolina colleges for women. While this was pending the following resolution was offered by J. E. White:

Resolved, that the Commission on Education be instructed to consider the approved and properly accredited applications of young women preparing for mission service under our Board in its appropriation and undertake with funds at its disposal to assist in their preparation.

After discussion by J. N. Tolar, and D. M. Ramsay, the resolution was adopted, after which the report was adopted.

65. J. C. Keys requested information as to when the Board of Ministerial Education should turn over its affairs to the Education Commission, and on motion of C. A. Jones it was decided that the Board of

Ministerial Education should continue to function until February 1st, 1921.

66. On motion of E. A. McDowell a rising vote of thanks was tendered to J. C. Keys for his faithful service as Secretary of the Board of Ministerial Education.

67. The Report of the Reference Committee on the Report of the Education Commission was read by G. W. Gardner. After discussion by G. W. Gardner, J. A. Gaines, and C. A. Jones, J. E. Swearingen, State Superintendent of Education, was introduced and addressed the Convention. The Report, on motion of E. V. Baldy, was amended to strike out reference to trustees of Limestone and other colleges. The Report was then adopted.

68. A. T. Jamison moved that the Standing Committee on Apportionments be abolished, which was carried.

69. The time provided on the program for the consideration of the Report on Obituaries having been consumed by discussions as indicated above, W. B. Oliver presented the report to be printed in the minutes.

70. The Convention adjourned with prayer by J. E. Freeman.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

71. The Convention assembled at 2:30 and the devotional service was conducted by Maxcy White who sang "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross" in Portuguese.

72. On motion of J. S. Corpening the Secretary

was instructed to print and distribute 1,500 copies of the minutes and was allowed one hundred dollars for his service, and the Statistical Secretary was allowed two hundred dollars for his service.

73. The Report on Obituaries, which had passed over from the morning session, was called for and this Report, which had been prepared by W. B. Oliver, was read by the Secretary, and after discussion by J. E. White, J. F. Moore, and R. W. Sanders the report was adopted and the Convention united in singing the memorial hymn composed by Lansing Burrows, and closed the memorial service with prayer.

74. The hour having arrived for the consideration of our colleges and academies Limestone College was first considered, and President L. D. Lodge offered the following resolution:

Resolved, that in assuming control of Limestone College the Baptist State Convention of South Carolina desires to express in the strongest terms its deep and abiding gratitude to our brother, the late Captain John H. Montgomery, to whose ceaseless toil and princely benefactions so large a part of the present prosperity of the college is due, as well as to Mr. Victor M. Montgomery, until recently President of the Board of Trustees, who has for years been a firm pillar of support to the institution, giving generously of his time and his money to the cause, and who with his brothers, Mr. Walter S. Montgomery and Mr. Ben Montgomery, made a splendid gift of all the bonds of the College held by the Montgomery estate, a gift amounting to more than $25,000. The Convention will ever hold these true friends of education in grateful remembrance.

The resolution was adopted and President Lodge addressed the Convention, his time being extended ten minutes. J. E. White, President of Anderson College, E. W. Sikes, President of Coker College, D. M. Ramsay, President of Greenville Womans College, T. T. Hyde, President of the Board of Trustees of G. W. C.,

and W. J. McGlothlin, President of Furman University, each addressed the Convention as to the work of their respective institutions. E. F. Hardin made remarks in this connection and W. H. Cannada and T. H. Posey spoke with reference to the Edisto and Ridgedale Academies, respectively. C. A. Jones made remarks relative to the other Baptist academies and those contemplated.

75. C. E. Burts reported for the Centennial Committee as follows, which was adopted:

Your Committee appointed to arrange for suitable celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the organization of the Baptist Convention of South Carolina, beg leave to submit the following:

1. That the Committee on Order of Business be instructed to set apart two hours and a half for the centennial exercises.

2. That a committee of five be appointed to arrange program consisting of music, historical sketch, centennial address and other short addresses.

C. E. BURTS.
G. W. GARDNER.
R. W. SANDERS.
CHAS. A. JONES.

76. The following resolution was offered by J. R. Jester and adopted as read:

Resolved, that we recognize and proclaim our belief in the education of the children of our nation in the public schools, supported by public taxation, as one of the sure agencies for the perpetuation and preservation of the free institutions guaranteed by the Constitution of the United States, and that we pledge ourselves to the use of all rightful means for the extension and development of such schools and to oppose the efforts of all who seek to limit, curtail, hinder, or destroy the public school system of our land. We furthermore express our unchanging opposition to the appropriating of public money for the maintenance of schools owned and operated by any denomination, and hereby call upon Congress to enact such legislation as shall rightly safeguard the educational interests of the nation.

77. The following resolution was offered by Z. T. Cody and adopted:

Whereas, there is a condition of lawlessness in our State, and especially in some of our cities that is disgraceful and ruinous and which could be greatly reduced by a firm execution of the laws of the State:

Resolved, 1 That we call on our State authorities to use whatever powers the law places in their hands for the detection and punishment of law violators, and that we pledge these authorities our moral, active support in their efforts to uphold the laws of the commonwealth.

Resolved, 2. That a committee be appointed by the Moderator of this Convention to bring this resolution to the attention of the Governor of South Carolina.

78. F. H. Martin reported for the Committee to Nominate Trustees for The Baptist Courier, but the trustees being improperly grouped as to number the report was re-committed. (See Section 86.)

79. The Convention adjourned with prayer by E. V. Baldy.

THURSDAY EVENING

80. The Convention was called to order at 7:30 o'clock and the devotional service was conducted by A. B. Kennedy. E. S. Reaves led in prayer. A large number testified as to the things for which they were especially thankful.

81. The Secretary read greetings from the Florida Baptist Convention.

82. J. A. Gaines offered a resolution calling for the beginning of the next Convention on Monday, but on objection it was withdrawn.

83. T. J. Watts presented the report on the Summer Assembly, which after discussion by T. J. Watts, was adopted. (See Reports.)

84. On motion of W. J. McGlothlin it was decided that the new General Board begin to function at its first meeting in January except the Commission on Missions, which was to begin immediately after the Convention. (See Sec. 87.)

85. The financial report of T. M. Bailey, Treasurer of the Mutual Benefit Association, was submitted by C. E. Burts and ordered printed in the minutes.

86. The report of the Committee to Nominate Trustees for The Baptist Courier reported through F. H. Martin as follows:

One year: W. L. Ball, J. B. Aiken, J. T. Shuler.
Two years: E. V. Baldy, J. M. Cozart, F. A. Lawton.
Three years: W. S. Brooke, T. T. Hyde, J. P. Gossett.
Four years: E. V. Babb, J. S. Corpening, B. E. Geer.
Five years: W. I. Johns, C. S. James, W. J. Wilkins.

87. On motion of C. E. Burts the action as to time the new Board would begin to operate was reconsidered, and on motion of W. J. McGlothlin it was ordered that the new General Board and new Commissions begin to work and function immediately upon the adjournment of the Convention. (See Section 84.)

88. The report of the special committee on Social Service prepared by Lueco Gunter was presented by C. A. Jones, and ordered printed in the minutes, and the Secretary was requested to secure its publication in installments in The Baptist Courier. (See Reports.)

89. In the absence of the report on Social Service and Public Morals, this subject was considered without a report and was discussed by Z. T. Cody, S. H. Templeman, C. C. Coleman, D. M. Ramsay, Z. T. Cody, and R. B. Watson.

90. The Report on Laymen's Work was presented by M. L. Smith and read by A. B. Kennedy and after discussion by M. L. Smith, and Secretary J. T. Henderson, of the General Laymen's Movement of the Southern Baptist Convention, and prayer by T. O. Lawton, it was adopted. (See Reports.)

91. On motion of J. E. White ten minutes each was allowed before adjournment to two colored brethren present to speak.

92. The report of the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher was presented by G. W. Quick as follows:

Time: Tuesday after first Sunday in December, 1921.
Place: First church, Greenville.
Preacher: J. D. Crain; B. D. Hahn, alternate.

GEO. W. QUICK,
O. J. FRIER,
For Committee.

Adopted.

93. The Convention entered upon the election of officers for the following year which resulted as follows:

President ..... J. J. Lawton
Vice Presidents ..... A. T. Jamison and J. R. Jester
Recording and Statistical Secretary ..... W. C. Allen
Assistant Recording Secretary ..... A. B. Kennedy
Treasurer ..... C. E. Burts

94. On motion of A. B. Kennedy the Recording Secretary was made the Statistical Secretary.

95. The following resolution, offered by Z. T. Cody, was passed, and on motion of D. M. Ramsay it was made one of the by-laws of the Convention:

Resolved, that the parliamentary rule known as the motion to lay on the table be interpreted by this Convention as applying only to the motion or part of a question to which it is made.

96. The Convention was led in prayer by J. T. Henderson and was addressed by H. M. Moore and Richard Carroll, both representatives of the Colored Convention.

97. The Secretary announced the Standing and Special Committees as follows:

STANDING COMMITTEES

Order of Business: W. S. Dorsett, W. E. Thayer, M. M. Benson, H. B. Jones, T. A. Quattlebaum.

Devotional Exercises: L. H. Miller, D. H. Owings, A. F. Guyton, J. S. Cobb, H. Haydock.

Religious Literature: B. F. Allen, J. K. Hair, J. C. Lawson, P. B. Lanham, R. H. Burris.

Time, Place and Preacher: J. W. Carroll, S. C. Henslee, W. E. Hurt, O. J. Frier, E. B. Crain.

Social Service and Public Morals: R. C. Granberry, J. G. Graham, R. I. Corbett, W. H. Cannada, J. L. Baggott.

South Carolina Baptist History: J. H. Mitchell, J. H. Thayer, R. W. Sanders, H. T. Cook, C. C. Brown.

Publicity: T. J. Watts, J. A. Gaines, R. E. Hardaway.

Foreign Missions: T. C. Skinner, T. O. Lawton, L. H. Gardiner, H. C. Brabham, P. A. Bolen.

Home Missions: J. M. Burnett, E. N. Nungezer, W. H. Crews, E. A. McDowell, O. W. Tripplett.

Woman's Work: W. L. Ball, P. J. McLean, C. S. Leavell, A. C. Baker, J. A. Easley, Jr.

Laymen's Work: Executive Committee: I. H. Hunt, M. L. Smith, T. T. Hyde, J. K. Hamblin, Robert Lide, J. H. West, S. C. Henslee, J. M. Cozart, S. C. McFadden. Association Committee: F. N. K. Bailey, J. T. Shuler, Robert Black, W. A. Strickland, R. A. Dobson, T. H. Patterson, H. E. Raines, J. H. Hamilton, Kirby Rivers, B. G. Price, R. L. Droze, B. B. Jones, E. B. Jackson, W. R. Rabb, E. M. Hicks, Furman Norris, W. C. Wilson, W. P. Thompson, E. C. Ridgell, W. C. Thomason, R. M. Hughes, J. R. Gibson, Geo. V. Leigler, E. I. Mason, O. T. Hinton, J. L. Bolt, T. P. Davis, S. J. Watson, E. P. Vandiver, H. C. Haynsworth, W. R. Eve, B. Wallace Jones, Jr., H. L. Bomar, E. M. Ramsey, J. A. Sawyer, J. C. Spivey, J. E. Norment, R. C. Burts.

Obituaries: F. H. Martin, J. R. McGhee, W. W. Williams, Robert Black, J. A. Durham, W. J. Wilkins, P. B. Coates, H. N. Blanchard, J. E. Jones, J. F. Crawley, M. J. Kyser, F. M. Droze, G. W. Bussey, W. R. Corder, C. W. Salter, J. A. Marler, D. L. Catoe, D. B. Goines, C. T. Taylor, T. H. Roach, J. C. Hardin, A. T. Campbell, W. L. Griggs, W. W. Sisk, T. A. Drake, G. R. Pettigrew, H. L. Baggott, J. P. Whyte, C. L. Stoney, J. M. Dalton, J. L. Oswald, M. S. Smith, J. W. White, R. A. Hudson, H. W. Stone, M. J. Bullock, J. D. Bowen, F. A. Liles.

Increasing Circulation The Baptist Courier: J. S. Dill, E. W. Davis, M. W. Fox, J. R. Cullom, J. W. Willis, J. G. Pittman, T. H. Patterson, J. E. Bailey, D. W. Garvin, B. S. Funderburk, M. J. Kyser, R. L. Droze, G. W. Bussey, J. R. Corbett, E. M. Lightfoot, J. W. Truluck, W. E. Furcron, J. P. Coleman, W. H. Whaley, R. L. Orr, S. P. Cogburn, A. P. Turner, M. O. Owens, P. A. Anthony, C. R. Abercrombie, J. A. Anderson, E. G. Ross, T. H. Posey, J. C. C. Dunford, E. W. Reynolds, J. A. Dalton, Wendell White, P. H. Bussey, J. J. Beach, E. M. Bolding, W. A. Stephenson, L. T. Westbury, A. T. Allen, D. M. Marchison.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES

Spaulding Orphanage: G. W. Quick, W. R. Brown, W. E. Thayer, W. M. Jones, C. H. Roper. (See Section 58.)

Legal Status of Proposition to Elect Women as Trustees of Colleges: H. J. Haynsworth, H. L. Bomar, D. A. G. Outzs, J. M. Padgett, F. A. Lawton. (See Section 50.)

Relationship Between the Races: C. E. Burts, W. T. Derieux, S. H. Templeman, J. W. H. Dyches, H. V. Tanner. (See Report of General Board.)

Advisability of Purchasing Chick Springs Sanitarium: C. S. James, J. J. Lawton, W. L. Ball, J. R. Jester, C. C. Coleman. (See Section 36.)

On Lawlessness: C. E. Burts, T. S. Wilbur, Z. T. Cody, W. H. Hunt, W. W. Lancaster. (See Section 77.)

98. On motion of C. A. Jones the Committee on Evangelism was abolished since the subject of Evangelism is now covered in the evangelistic work of the Commission on Missions.

99. Remarks were made by C. J. Thompson as to Laymen's Work in each association to be organized

ERRATUM

Mr. J. J. Lawton is shown as a member of the Missions Commission. This is an error. He is a member of the Commission on Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U. and Colportage.

Committee on Laymen's Work: I. M. Davis, Ravenels, S C., is the member from Sauldam Association. T. S. Ramsey, Calhoun, S. C., is the member from Twelve Mile River Association, instead of E. M. Ramsey.

ADDENDUM

The Committee on Nominations, in accordance with the instructions contained in Section 55, reported at a later session as follows:

"In accordance with the instruction of the Convention contained in Section 55, the Committee on Nominations reported at a later session through M. W. Gordon, distributing the new members of the General Board on Commissions as follows:

"Commission on Missions: T. C. Skinner, T. T. Hyde, A. P. Smith.

"Commission on Education: P. M. Bailes, E. J. Norris, R. C Granberry, A. T. Rogers, E. J. Smith, J. A. Brock.

"Commission on Benevolences: L. H. Raines, W. D. Coggeshall, G. P. White, J. K. Todd, J. R. Moore.

"Commission on Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U. and Colportage: F. T. Cox, S. P. Hair, J. C. Lawson.

"Nominated for General Secretary-Treasurer, C. E. Burts.

"Report adopted."

The report of the committee to nominate trustees for The Baptist Courier, contained in Section 86, was adopted.

Committee to arrange for Centennial Celebration: C. E. Burts, G. W. Gardner, R. W. Sanders, C. A. Jones, W. C. Allen.

in a definite way, and J. J. Beach announced the plans of the evangelists for the coming year.

100. B. H. DeMent commented upon the splendid spirit and fellowship of the Convention.

101. G. B. Lee offered a resolution to the effect that this Convention favors a more strict observance of the Sabbath which was passed.

102. The Convention united in singing "Blest Be The Tie That Binds" and adjourned with prayer by G. W. Quick to meet in Greenville on Tuesday after the first Sunday in December, 1921.

C. B. Bobo, *President.*

W. C. Allen,
A. B. Kennedy,
Secretaries.

ROLL OF DELEGATES

Abbeville—12

D. A. G. Ouzts, Greenwood.
J. R. Jester, Greenwood.
G. W. Gardner, Greenwood.
E. P. Driggers, S. Greenwood.
E. J. Smith, Greenwood.
L. J. Bristow, Abbeville.
W. L. Coker, Due West.
J. R. McGhee, Due West.
L. H. Gardner, McCormick.
H. G. White, Lowndesville.
E. W. Davis, Ninety Six.
A. T. Jamison, Greenwood.

Aiken—10

P. J. McLean, Aiken.
W. W. Williams, Warrenville.
M. W. Fox, Earle.
Buell Webb, Aiken.
J. H. Thayer, North Augusta.
C. K. Henderson, Aiken.
M. J. Quattlebaum, Aiken.
D. W. Seigler, Aiken.
H. R. Chapman, Aiken.
J. G. Wood, Aiken.

Barnwell—18

F. T. Merritt, Williston.
W. M. Jones, Barnwell.
O. J. Frier, Denmark.
J. R. Cullom, Allendale.
G. P. White, Barnwell.
C. W. Rentz, Bamberg.
Robert Black, Bamberg.
M. W. Rankin, Williston.
W. B. Johnston, Blackville.
R. B. Fickling, Blackville.
J. H. Sanders, Blackville.
Cullar Hair, Blackville.
Geo. Boylston, Blackville.
Virgil Nevils, Blackville.
D. H. Owings, Ehrhardt.
C. W. Jones, Denmark.
R. W. Sanders, Greenville.
L. H. Miller, Williston.

Beaverdam—7

J. G. Martin, Westminster.
W. P. Leister, Seneca.
W. F. Sinclair, Seneca.
W. M. Brown, Walhalla.
J. A. Durham, Westminster.
J. W. Willis, Seneca.
L. W. Langston, Walhalla.

Broad River—11

J. M. Easler, Converse.
A. E. Fulmer, Cowpens.
J. B. Bozeman, Gaffney.
E. B. Crain, Chesnee.
F. C. Hickson, Gaffney.
J. M. Hamrick, Gaffney.
G. G. Byers, Gaffney.
R. C. Granberry, Gaffney.
J. G. Pittman, Gaffney.
W. J. Wilkins, Gaffney.
L. D. Lodge, Gaffney.

Carolina—2

P. B. Coats, Loris.
T. H. Patterson, Loris.

Charleston—16

J. E. Bailey, Charleston.
G. B. Buell, Charleston.
H. N. Blanchard, Charleston.
G. H. Newton, Charleston.
A. F. Guyton, Holly Hill.
W. T. Halstead, Summerville.
J. B. Powers, Charleston.

B. J. Donalson, Meggetts.
E. M. Altman, Yonges Island.
C. C. Coleman, Charleston.
T. T. Hyde, Charleston.
William Haynsworth, Sumter.
J. R. Whiteside, St. George.
J. G. Graham, Charleston.
B. J. Woodward, Charleston.
T. S. Wilbur, Charleston.

Chester—13

E. D. Wells, Leeds.
J. R. Moore, Fort Lawn.
J. A. Howard, Great Falls.
J. E. Jones, Chester.
R. I. Corbett, Catawba.
D. W. Garvin, Chester.
J. K. Hair, Great Falls.
E. D. Limner, Great Falls.
G. M. Rogers, Lowryville.
M. E. Brockman, Chester.
J. T. Collins, Chester.
J. T. Perkins, Chester.
L. McB. White, Chester.

Chesterfield—4

B. S. Funderburg, Chesterfield.
J. C. Lawson, McBee.
A. E. C. Pittman, Jefferson.
J. F. Crawley, Chesterfield.

Colleton—1

M. J. Kyzer, Lodge.

Dorchester—2

F. M. Droze, Summerville.
R. L. Droze, Summerville.

Edgefield—4

G. W. Bussey, Greenwood.
R. G. Lee, Edgefield.
P. B. Lanham, Edgefield.
J. A. Hunnicutt, Callison.

Edisto—8

J. B. Smith, Springfield.
W. R. Corder, Earle.
J. N. Tolar, Wagener.
J. S. Head, Aiken.
W. H. Cannada, Seivern.
H. P. Bennett, Sally.
A. T. Rogers, Wagener.
J. R. Corbitt, Perry.

Fairfield—47

C. W. Salter, Shelton.
T. S. Berfoot, Colonial Heights, Columbia.
R. E. Hardaway, Columbia.
A. J. Foster, Columbia.
Jos. Norwood, Columbia.
H. B. Jones, Columbia.
W. R. Rabb, Winnsboro.
John Bomar, Winnsboro.
G. C. Morse, Killian.
S. J. Everett, Columbia.
Carlile Courtenay, Columbia.
W. H. Liles, Columbia.
A. R. Phillips, Eastover.
T. J. Watts, Columbia.
T. C. Skinner, Columbia.
E. M. Lightfoot, Columbia.
W. W. Lanham, Columbia.
C. E. Burts, Columbia.
E. G. Quattlebaum, Columbia.
T. A. Quattlebaum, Columbia.
C. E. Pettit, Columbia.
W. T. Derieux, Columbia.
C. J. Thompson, Columbia.
C. A. Jones, Columbia.
G. S. King, Columbia.
J. L. Baggott, Columbia.
Roy McGee, Columbia.
A. J. Bethea, Columbia.
J. S. Pope, Columbia.
H. C. Buchholz, Columbia.
W. J. McGhee, Columbia.
B. L. Todd, Columbia.

M. B. Buckley, Ridgeway.
J. M. Kirby, Columbia.
W. M. Whiteside, Columbia.
J. O. Johnson, Columbia.
J. F. Gaines, Columbia.
C. M. Scott, Columbia.
Cecil McAteer, Columbia.
T. M. Watson, Columbia.
J. C. Briggs, Columbia.
T. H. Tatum, Columbia.
W. E. Salter, Columbia.
H. B. Hair, Columbia.
T. H. Foster, Columbia.
Geo. Craig, Columbia.
Roy Keels, Greenville.

Florence—7

J. H. Mitchell, Ebenezer.
B. F. Allen, Florence.
F. H. Martin, Florence.
J. W. Truluck, Florence.
J. W. Stroud, Florence.
H. W. Moore, Florence.
W. H. Simpson, Pamplico.

Greenville—27

T. E. Durham, Greenville.
J. Furman Moore, Greenville.
C. M. McGee, Greenville.
G. F. Norris, Greenville.
J. A. Marler, Pelzer.
G. B. Lee, Greenville.
W. J. Langston, Greenville.
J. S. Cobb, Greenville.
J. J. Hiott, Greenville.
H. E. Waldrop, Greenville.
W. J. Bolt, Simpsonville.
J. C. Keys, Greenville.
J. S. Dill, Greenville.
C. D. Barton, Greenville.
S. T. Matthews, Greenville.
W. J. McGlothlin, Greenville.
C. W. Estes, Greenville.
C. G. Burris, Greenville.
C. S. Norville, Greenville.
W. D. Fowler, Simpsonville.
Leuco Gunter, Greenville.
J. N. Wrenn, Greenville.
B. P. Mitchell, Greenville.
T. O. Lawton, Greenville.
C. S. James, Greenville.
J. C. Harper, Greenville.
S. T. Lineberger, Greenville.
G. W. Quick, Greenville.
J. G. Newton, Greenville.
Livingston Mays, Greenville.

Kershaw—4

M. M. Benson, Camden.
W. E. Furcron, Kershaw.
J. H. Broom, Bethune.
D. L. Catoe, Kershaw.

Laurens—15

Geo. Hopkins, Gray Court.
C. H. Roper, Laurens.
J. G. Wilson, Cross Hill.
J. C. Miller, Mountville.
D. B. Goines, Clinton.
S. H. Templeman, Laurens.
C. B. Bobo, Laurens.
Edward Long, Clinton.
James Willard, Laurens.
J. P. Coleman, Ware Shoals.
C. E. Vermillion, Laurens.
G. M. Sexton, Ora.

Lexington—6

W. H. Whaley, Pelion.
E. O. Hall, Lexington.
C. T. Taylor, Lexington.
E. W. Burnett, Swansea.
J. R. McKittrick, Swansea.
L. S. Shealey, Pelion.

Moriah—4

T. H. Roach, Lancaster.
J. S. Corpening, Lancaster.
R. L. Orr, Lancaster.
Samuel Long, Heath Springs.

North Greenville—7

S. P. Cogburn, Shelton.
W. P. Rochester, Greenville.
J. C. Hudson, Taylors.
H. C. Hester, Tigerville.
J. D. Crain, Greenville.
P. M. Bailes, Greer.
E. F. Hardin, Greer.

North Spartanburg—7

C. A. Kirby, Spartanburg.
A. T. Campbell, Spartanburg.
D. W. Willis, Spartanburg.
O. L. Orr, Campobello.
T. D. Toler, Spartanburg.
A. P. Turner, Landrum.
H. C. Brabham, Inman.

Orangeburg—10

W. L. Griggs, North.
F. S. Cannon, Orangeburg.
W. R. Davis, Cameron.
Paul A. Bolen, Orangeburg.
T. M. Galphin, St. Matthews.
R. S. New, Branchville.
F. F. Bell, Norway.
W. M. Hammond, Springfield.
E. O. Sharp, North.
M. O. Owens, Cordova.

Pee Dee—14

G. L. Mullis, McColl.
P. A. Anthony, Blenheim.
W. C. Allen, Dillon.
T. V. McCaul, Bennettsville.
W. V. Jones, Dillon.
J. T. Douglas, Bennettsville.
W. W. Sisk, Clio.
Rufus Ford, Marion.
J. A. Langley, Little Rock.
S. L. Naff, Mullins.
J. H. David, Dillon.
W. A. Blizzard, Dillon.
J. I. Allen, Dillon.
S. C. Henslee, Dillon.

Pickens—2

C. R. Abercrombie, Pickens.
F. T. Cox, Pickens.

Piedmont—2

T. A. Drake, Easley.
J. A. Anderson, Easley.

Reedy River—12

E. G. Ross, Whitmire.
R. H. Burris, Newberry.
E. V. Babb, Newberry.
G. R. Pettigrew, Chappells.
J. E. Meng, Newberry.
B. L. Dorrity, Newberry.
J. S. Dominick, Chappells.
J. H. West, Newberry.
I. H. Hunt, Newberry.
R. C. Boylston, Newberry.
W. H. Hunt, Newberry.

Ridge—13

W. S. Dorsett, Ridge Spring.
L. D. Mitchell, Saluda.
E. C. Ridgell, Batesburg.
A. C. Baker, Ridge Spring.
W. S. Brooke, Johnston.
T. H. Posey, Ward.
E. P. Jones, Batesburg.
J. L. Hiers, Leesville.
G. C. Mangum, Dyson.
L. M. Jones, Ward.
H. L. Baggott, Ward.
S. J. Watson, Johnston.
R. B. Watson, Ridge Spring.

Saluda—17

C. S. Leavell, Anderson.
W. W. Leathers, Anderson.
W. B. Oliver, Anderson.
W. H. Latimer, Honea Path.

J. C. C. Dunford, Anderson.
J. H. Strickland, Pelzer.
J. K. Goode, Clemson College.
F. A. Carwile, Anderson.
E. R. Pendleton, Pendleton.
E. C. White, Anderson.
L. M. Smith, Ware Shoals.
J. E. White, Anderson.
J. F. Craig, Anderson.
J. M. Burnett, Belton.
A. R. Campbell, Belton.
J. P. Whyte, Anderson.

Santee—17

J. A. Easley, Manning.
P. B. Watson, Summerton.
J. A. Ansley, Summerton.
C. R. Touchberry.
E. W. Reynolds, Sumter.
D. L. Hill, Paxville.
O. W. Tripplett, Sumter.
C. L. Stoney, Dalzell.
J. R. Funderburk, Greeleyville.
J. W. Guy, Lynchburg.
W. E. Thayer, Sumter.
J. A. Brunson, Sumter.
J. Sidney Cobb, Sumter.
W. S. Wheeler, St. Charles.
C. C. Brown, Sumter.
R. S. Fountain, Bishopville.
F. C. Thomas, Manning.

Sauldam—1

J. M. Dalton, Summerville.

Savannah River—7

F. C. Helms, Beaufort.
J. L. Oswald, Allendale.
Wendell White, Fairfax.
J. F. Funderburk, Varnville.
J. A. Martin, Allendale.
E. N. Nungezer, Estill.
J. M. Sullivan, Brunson.

Southeast—14

B. K. Truluck, Cowards.
W. R. Smith, Lake City.
P. H. Bussey, Andrews.
P. H. Cowherd, Turbeville.
J. T. Littlejohn, Scranton.
M. S. Smith, Georgetown.
R. W. Lide, Georgetown.
E. A. McDowell, Kingstree.
J. H. Bartell, Hemingway.
William McCullough, Nesmith.
W. C. Wallace, Johnsonville.
B. D. Thames, Hemingway.
J. D. Harrelson, Gresham.
W. C. Blount, Florence.

Spartan—20

W. H. Crews, Spartanburg.
C. W. Earle, Sr., Spartanburg.
J. W. White, Spartanburg.
W. R. Brown, Spartanburg.
J. W. Carroll, Spartanburg.
P. H. Pernell, Greenville.
J. N. Smith, Woodruff.
H. J. Snider, Moore.
C. B. Prince, Enoree.
C. D. Boyd, Cross Anchor.
William A. Anderson, Woodruff.
L. C. Ezell, Woodruff.
H. L. Riley, Wellford.
S. R. Bass, Duncan.
Jas. R. Williams, Roebuck.
W. L. Ball, Spartanburg.
Z. T. Cody, Greenville.
H. H. Arnold Woodruff.
W. W. Lancaster, Spartanburg.
H. V. Tanner, Spartanburg.
J. J. Beach, Spartanburg.

Twelve Mile River—4

F. S. Childress, Central.
E. M. Bolding, Central.
W. M. Walker, Calhoun.
R. A. Hudson, Pickens.

Union County—9

C. C. Matheney, Lockhart.
H. Haydock, Union.
E. S. Reaves, Union.
A. T. Stoudenmire, Union.
H. W. Stone, Kelton.
J. M. Trogdon, Buffalo.
N. A. Hemrick, Jonesville.
W. A. Stephenson, Pauline.

Waccamaw—5

J. S. Dusenbury, Conway.
W. J. Wilder, Nichols.
M. W. Gordon, Conway.
M. J. Bullock, Conway.
L. F. Westbury, Aynor.

Welsh Neck—16

G. W. Gurley, Hartsville.
A. T. Allen, Darlington.
W. E. Hurt, Cheraw.
J. D. Bowen, Dovesville.
J. E. Crim, Lamar.
J. E. Freeman, Lydia.
S. A. Jeffords, Lamar.
H. L. Weeks, Darlington.
C. Jones, Darlington.
G. C. Epps, Darlington.
E. W. Sikes, Hartsville.
E. V. Baldy, Hartsville.
J. J. Lawton, Hartsville.
J. A. Gaines, Timmonsville.
C. E. Schaible, Hartsville.
W. L. King.

York—7

F. A. Liles, York.
J. H. Spaulding, King's Creek.
O. L. Jones, Clover.
W. D. Hammett, Easley.
B. H. Waugh, York.
D. M. Murchison, Rock Hill.
J. W. H. Dyches, Fort Mill.

W. M. U. Representatives—6

Mrs. T. T. Hyde, Charleston.
Mrs. R. C. Hoyt, Columbia.
Mrs. J. R. Fizer, Columbia.
Miss Jessie King, Columbia.
Mrs. J. A. Brown, Greenville.
Mrs. A. T. Jamison, Greenwood.

South Carolina Foreign Missionaries—3

Maxcy White, Greenwood.
W. W. Lawton, Greenville.
E. T. Snuggs, Edgefield.

Total 411

REPORTS

REPORT OF GENERAL SECRETARY-TREASURER

Carrying out the instructions of the Convention, those elected to constitute the General Board met in Columbia November 25, 1919, and organized for the work which had been committed to it. W. J. McGlothlin was elected president, J. J. Lawton vice president, and M. M. Benson, recording secretary. The following were elected as an executive committee: J. J. Lawton, president; E. M. Lightfoot, secretary; W. J. McGlothlin, C. B. Bobo, John E. White, T. S. Wilbur, W. L. Ball, E. N. Nungezer, J. C. Spivey. W. T. Derieux was elected executive secretary of the Commission on Missions, Charles A. Jones executive secretary of the Commission on Education, and Thos. J. Watts executive secretary of the Commission on Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U. and Colportage.

The Commissions were organized as follows:

Commission on Missions: John E. White, W. C. Allen, J. R. Smith, J. D. Crain, M. M. Benson, E. N. Nungezer, J. C. Spivey, T. S. Wilbur, W. R. Rabb, J. P. Gossett, W. J. McGlothlin, Bartow Walsh, J. J. Beach, E. M. Lightfoot and M. J. Kyzer.

Commission on Education: Edw. S. Reaves, E. V. Babb, J. M. Hamrick, E. V. Baldy, R. G. Lee, J. N. Tolar, W. M. Walker, E. P. Jones, A. B. Kennedy, J. R. Jester, W. T. Gregory, R. A. Cooper, G. W. Quick, C. B. Bobo and P. J. McLean.

Commission on Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U. and Colportage: C. H. Roper, J. S. Corpening, B. S. Funderburg, W. L. Ball, W. W. Sisk, J. R. McKittrick, J. L. Willis, J. A. Easley, Jr., G. B. Buell, Paul A. Bolen, J. J. Lawton, S. L Meacham, S. J. Watson and A. T. Jamison.

Commission on Benevolences: J. Furman Moore, chairman; J. T. Littlejohn, B. L. Blackwell, L. W. Langston, W. H. Welborne, W. M. Waters, George E. Smith, W. J. Wilder, R. B. Fickling, L. McB. White, D. M. Dew, J. F. Crawley, T. H. Patterson, J. N. Dalton.

The Campaign Commission continued to function till the work of the drive had been completed. When this was accomplished the further work of conservation, according to the instruction of the Convention, was turned over to the General Board. All records and reports, including audited accounts, were turned over to the general secretary-treasurer, and placed in the files of the office of the General Board. The campaign commission auto-

matically passed out of existence. The financial results of the campaign in South Carolina, as reported by the campaign commission, were $7,600,000 pledged. However, the results of such a campaign could not be measured by dollars and cents, for it resulted in a great awakening in all of our churches and a deepening of the spiritual life of our people.

The General Board records its grateful appreciation for the wise and successful direction given this, the greatest campaign of its kind in the history of our denomination.

A charter was secured for the General Board and the State Missions Commission turned over such papers and other holdings as had been placed in its keeping to the General Board. This transfer was made to conform legally to the new organization of the Convention.

Purchase of Building for Headquarters

Upon the instructions of the Convention to provide by rental or purchase suitable offices for the departments of the General Board, at the meeting of the Board in November the purchase of the Gibbes property on the corner of Hampton and Sumter Streets was authorized. This purchase was consummated in January, the purchase price being $38,250. The property fronts seventy-two feet on Hampton Street by ninety on Sumter, and is occupied by brick building of ten rooms and commodious basements. The building was renovated and occupied by the departments of the Board in March. It provides reasonably adequate quarters for all the departments of the Board, and storage facilities for the Book Depository. Already it has come to be known as "Baptist Headquarters", and is making a valuable contribution to our denominational activities. The first payment of $10,000 was borrowed from the general funds. The remainder of the purchase price is to be paid in three equal annual installments, the rate of interest being 6 per cent. The General Board recommends that the general secretary-treasurer be instructed to pay these amounts as they fall due from the general funds, with the provision that this fund be reimbursed from the profits of the Book Depository as these may accrue.

The General Secretary-Treasurer entered actively upon the duties of his office December 1, 1919, providing such clerical help as was necessary to conduct the business of the office in a competent and business like way.

The secretaries of the Commissions entered upon the duties of their respective offices immediately upon their election.

The Commissions through their secretaries have functioned in

a normal way throughout the year. Every officer has given himself with consecrated effort to the work of the denomination. Every phase of our denominational life has seemed to prosper. The labors of the missionaries under appointment of the missions commission have been greatly blessed of God. Many hundreds have been added to our churches by baptism. There has been great interest in church building. Our schools have been taxed with students beyond their capacity. The interest in education on the part of our people is unparalleled. Our Sunday schools and young people's work have made advances beyond our expectations. Our benevolent institutions have felt the impulse of the generous giving of our people, and have been serving our denomination and humanity in a marvelous way. Reports of all of the Commissions are submitted in connection with the report of the General Board, and will constitute a part of its report.

The following resolution with reference to the division of the oversubscription was adopted:

To the General Board of the State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina:

It has come to our attention that the apportionment of the over-subscription to the $75,000,000 campaign made at the January meeting of the Board has not been accepted with favor by some of our people on account of the amount of the over-subscription allotted to the cause of education, and while we realize fully the imperative needs of our educational institutions, we realize also that we must be agreed in mind if we are to complete the great campaign with success. In the interest of harmony and good will, therefore, your Commission on Education beg leave to submit for your consideration the following distribution of the over-subscription in lieu of the apportionment made at the January meeting of the Board, believing as we do that this apportionment of the over-subscription would be acceptable to all our people and would therefore enable us to press the campaign to completion in a fine spirit of co-operation:

Foreign Missions	$ 400,000
State Missions	200,000
Home Missions	100,000
The Orphanage	160,000
The Hospital	150,000
Aged Ministers Relief	30,000
Ministerial Education	10,000
Total for these objects	$1,050,000
For Education	1,050,000
Total oversubscription	$2,100,000

In connection with the report on State Missions a year ago, a resolution offered by S. P. Hair was adopted instructing the State Mission Board to appoint an efficiency man to assist the churches in adopting better business methods in handling their finances and to emphasize stewardship as taught in the Scriptures as God's plan for the extension of His kingdom throughout the whole earth. This resolution was considered by the General Board at its meeting in January, and in view of the new organization this resolution was referred back to the Convention for instruction.

As will appear elsewhere in this report, the General Board through its conservation men and other agencies have been working along the specific lines contemplated by this resolution. Some of the conservation men have given themselves specifically to this task, and it has been emphasized by all. However, we deem it wise to call to the attention of the Convention the action of the General Board with reference to this matter, and the resolution is hereby referred back to the Convention for further instruction.

Work of Conservation and Promotion

This phase of the work of the General Board, as per the instructions of the Convention, was placed under the immediate direction of the General Secretary-Treasurer. This has been prosecuted with vigor and such wisdom as was at his command. Upon the recommendation of the Missions Commission the enlistment men, five in number, the same as employed by the State Mission Board during the previous year, were related to the office and the work of the General Secretary. The Home Board has continued to co-operate in this phase of the work, paying half the salary of the enlistment men. The enlistment men employed by the Board were Rufus Ford, W. J. Langston, J. Furman Moore, C. J. Thompson, and W. M. Walker.

While the work of conservation covers practically every phase of church development and Kingdom promotion, special emphasis has been given to the following lines of work. First, the collection of cash of the first year's quota of the entire pledge by December 1st; second, a one hundred per cent enlistment of membership in pledging by every church; third, promotion of the best financial plans and organization of forces in the local churches; fourth, promotion of an intelligent and intensive missionary and evangelistic spirit in all the churches; fifth, honest stewardship and tithing by all Christians. Much attention has

been given also to the wise formation of pastorates, making provision for more adequate pastoral support, and aiding in church building, and the building of pastors' homes.

Many agencies have been working to these ends. The pastors and laymen, and associational organizations, have been very much alive and effective. The pastors everywhere have co-operated most heartily with the agencies of the General Board. The associational organizations set up by the associational executive committees have been effective throughout the year, especially during the final round-up period this fall. All of the secretaries of the Commissions and their helpers have made valuable contributions to the work of conservation.

The General Secretary, together with the office force and field workers, have given themselves specifically to this phase of work. By correspondence, the use of tracts, and the use of The Baptist Courier, also the use of the daily and weekly press, a propaganda of information has been maintained. The General Secretary and other representatives of this department have held more than seventy-five group or associational conferences, where conservation needs and methods were discussed. Simultaneous associational campaigns were conducted on Sundays. By means of these campaigns practically every church in the association would be reached in a single day. Promotion campaigns were conducted in week days, extending through several associations.

The local churches were visited by our representatives, and the subject of stewardship, church organization, and the interests of the campaign, presented. More than thirty tithing bands were organized, with a membership of over 600. We found our people more ready for progressive methods and work, and a larger consecration of life than we had expected. Many young people signified their purpose to give themselves definitely to Christian service. Our enlistment men traveled upwards of 40,000 miles, delivered over 700 sermons and addresses; besides the specific work of enlistment for and collections on campaign pledges, they assisted in every member canvasses for church building purposes and better pastoral support, which resulted in raising more than $40,000.

The W. M. U. through its efficient organization and general representatives have continued to be the great informing agency of our denomination concerning missions and progressive Christian effort. There was paid by the women of the State on the campaign $327,000. Five young women were employed by the General Board during the summer months as general workers among the women and young people of our churches. These were Miss Ollie Moss, Miss Katherine Harris, Miss Azile Wofford,

Miss Clifford Barrett, and Miss Mattie Baker. The W. M. U. co-operated with the General Secretary in directing the work of these young women. They exerted a wholesome influence upon the churches and communities which they visited, and the results were highly gratifying. Miss Annette Stover is now employed by the Board as general worker in the Moriah Association. The women workers in the industrial communities have been, as in previous years, under the direction of the Missions Commission.

The General Secretary wishes gratefully to acknowledge the sympathetic co-operation that has been given him by pastors and churches everywhere, and the fine fellowship which has been his in working with the other secretaries and his associates connected with the General Board. He humbly acknowledges the help of Almighty God in his efforts to discharge the responsible duties which have been assigned to him.

Some Results

A careful survey of the duplicate pledge cards which have been placed on file in our office would indicate that not less than 115,000 made pledges to the Campaign. Less than twelve churches in the entire State failed to co-operate in the campaign. The results of the round-up work of the fall are not yet available, but indications are that it was done with effectiveness, and doubtless the results will show a large increase in the number of those who have pledged to the campaign. There have been some losses by death or removal, but there have also been gains by increase in subscriptions and new pledges. There remains of the reported membership of the churches something like 65,000 who have not pledged, a few more than the entire membership of our denomination in the State in 1884. The following is a summary of results as to collections:

Received direct from the churches in cash by Secretary-Treasurer	$1,246,366.03
Received by Dr. Jones in cash	175,000.00
Received in cash on Hale campaign Students Fund, Seminary	16,000.00
Received by Home and Foreign Boards direct	77,000.00
Total	$1,514,366.03
Cash paid to other objects previous to December, 1919	160,000.00
Grand Total	$1,674,366.03

We are grateful to God for the achievements of the year. We now commit ourselves to the task ahead of us, with confidence of final success, but with the full realization of the difficulties, and the necessity of well-planned and sustained efforts. It will call for perfect unity and the closest co-operation of every agency of our denominational life. The successful completion of the work is very urgent. Every great and worthy enterprise of our denominational program must suffer irreparable loss unless the full amount pledged is realized. It is highly important not only for the steady maintenance of the work but the success of the campaign itself that the full one-fifth, or twenty per cent of the pledge, be paid annually. The two outstanding and perpetual features of the conservation work must be the collection of pledges and the enlistment of the unenlisted. The paramount task of our denomination is the achievement of a one hundred per cent enlistment.

Recommendations

First, that the round-up work in the churches, where it has not been completed, be continued until January 15th, 1921, the probable time of the annual meeting of the General Board.

Second, that in South Carolina the second year of the campaign period be reckoned from December 1, 1920, to December 1, 1921. Much confusion has prevailed concerning the ending of our campaign year.

Third, that our churches in city, town and country, be urged to adopt approved methods of church finances and organization, weekly or monthly giving, and the use of envelopes and treasurer's records, and that remittances on campaign pledges be made monthly to the General Secretary-Treasurer. We recommend also that in addition to this there should be two round-up periods each year, one in the month of April and the other in the month of November. We would urge that all associations meeting in November move their annual meetings to October so that the entire force of field men and secretaries could give themselves without interruption to the fall round-up during November.

Fourth, that stewardship and tithing be stressed as a necessary part of and in connection with the work of conservation.

Fifth, that the months of January, February and March be set apart by the churches as a period when our churches shall consider their financial plans, when the importance of stewardship of life and money shall be stressed.

Sixth, that the churches be urged to co-operate with the General Secretary-Treasurer in securing definite information concern-

ing debits in the individual churches, that a corrected statement of the churches' pledges be furnished in January each year and at such other times as requested by the Secretary-Treasurer.

Seventh, that the churches be urged to secure pledges from members at the time they are received into the church, whether by letter or by baptism.

Eighth, that the churches be urged not to neglect the matter of taking offerings as a part of their religious worship on each Lord's Day. It has come to the notice of the General Board that this is being neglected on the part of many churches. Our churches will suffer a spiritual loss, unless giving is made a part of our worship.

Ninth, that our pastors, Sunday school superintendents, and those in charge of our educational institutions be urged to cooperate in leading our young people to a consecration of life to definite Christian service, and to give to them encouragement and wise direction in their training for the work of life.

Tenth, that we continue to observe certain days in our Sunday schools, where great denominational interests are emphasized, such as State Mission Day, Education Day, and Orphanage Work Day, this to be done in such a way as to bring largest educational results, whatever money raised by free will offering to go to the credit of the church on the 75 Million Campaign, unless otherwise directed, and sent to the General Secretary-Treasurer.

Eleventh, that the brethren and sisters of our denomination be asked to pray without ceasing that God's favor may be upon us in prosecuting the work of His Kingdom. That they pray especially that more laborers may be called into the vineyard, especially those who are already trained and might take up the work of the ministry at once.

As to Expenses

The expense of conducting the 75 Million Campaign and the prosecution of the first year's work have been necessarily large, but not large in consideration of all the facts. There is included in the exhibit of expenses the cost of conducting the campaign both in South Carolina and also our part of the South-wide campaign. Owing to our greatly enlarged work and the removal to the new headquarters, together with the equipment of the same, there were many items of expense which will not be duplicated during the next year.

In most states the expenses of the campaign were charged to the different interests participating in the 75 Million fund. The General Board, however, directed the General Secretary to de-

duct all general expenses from the total amount of receipts and disburse the net amount. These instructions have been carried out. What some are pleased to term "overhead expenses" are not in fact overhead expenses, for the expense of the General Secretary and all enlistment men, and even much of the office expense might in fact be considered a contribution to cultural missions.

We give elsewhere in this pamphlet the receipts and disbursements of the Board. These have been audited and certified to by Clarkson and Moorman, accredited accountants.

FINANCIAL REPORT OF GENERAL SECRETARY-TREASURER

December 3, 1920.

Dr. C. E. Burts,
General Secretary and Treasurer,
South Carolina Baptist General Convention,
Columbia, S. C.

Dear Sir:

We have audited Cash Receipts and Disbursements of your office on account of the Seventy-five Million Dollar Campaign for the fiscal year ended November 30, 1920, and we certify to the correctness of the following statements attached hereto:

Receipts and Disbursements for fiscal year ended November 30, 1920.
Balance Sheet as of November 30, 1920.

We have of course verified cash in bank, but on account of the very limited time given us in which to render our report we did not have time to inspect securities held by you in safety deposit box at Palmetto National Bank, but we will inspect and report on same at a later date.

Respectfully submitted,
CLARKSON & MOORMAN,
Certified Public Accountants,
By JOS. J. MOORMAN, C. P. A.

Receipts and Disbursements for fiscal year ended November 30, 1920

RECEIPTS

Gross subscription paid	$1,353,086.13
Less Receipts and Credit claims allowed	153,924.32
	$1,199,161.81

Less worthless checks returned...	211.66	
Net subscriptions paid		$1,198,950.15
Rent		150.30
Dividends		76.00
Note C. E. Burts, General Secretary and Treasurer, discounted.....		18,000.00
Remittances direct to C. A. Jones, Secretary Education Board		46,977.92
Total receipts		$1,264,154.37

DISBURSEMENTS

Campaign Expense .....$	63,827.48	
Board Meeting Expense	1,084.22	
Convention Expense.....	1,030.82	
Southwide campaign	25,000.00	
Woman's Missionary Union Expense	5,411.10	
Postage	870.89	
Wages Janitor	517.90	
Traveling Expenses	933.73	
Printing and Stationery	2,654.85	
Advertising and Publicity	4,088.67	
Telephone and Telegraph	198.98	
Salaries and Expenses Field Men..	5,785.18	
Special Field Work	174.71	
Salaries: Administration $4,808.26		
Salaries: Clerical 4,524.55	9,332.81	
Light and Heat	280.92	
Interest and Discount	1,149.09	
Insurance—Fire	114.73	
Insurance — Premium Liability Bonds	25.00	
Express and Drayage	99.97	
Auditing	321.25	
Miscellaneous Expense.....	110.75	
Office Expense	485.18	
Total Expenses .....$	123,498.23	
Loan to North, S. C., Baptist church (proceeds of note discounted)	18,000.00	
Payment on Real Estate	10,000.00	

Repairs on property	2,067.14	
Furniture and Fixtures bought	2,058.02	
Total Capital Expenditures	$ 32,125.16	
Total Disbursements		155,623.39
Balance available for distribution		$1,108,530.98

DISTRIBUTIONS

Special Designated Gift to Lanier University	$ 400.00	
Foreign Missions	313,679.39	
Home Missions	102,111.02	
Missions Commission	88,304.16	
Sunday School, Baptist Young People's Union and Colportage Commission	18,711.20	
Ministerial Education	22,974.46	
Board of Education	413,731.78	
Connie Maxwell Orphanage	84,651.60	
Baptist Hospital	32,614.33	
Aged Ministers' Fund	24,974.46	
Total distributed for specified causes		$1,102,152.40
Balance Undistributed		$ 6,378.58

Remainder undistributed accounted for as follows:

Cash in bank	$ 300.00
Liberty Bonds on hand	100.00
War Savings Stamps on hand	5,978.58
Total	$ 6,378.58

Balance Sheet As at November 30, 1920

ASSETS

Current:

Cash in Palmetto National Bank	$ 300.00

Securities: Liberty Bonds	$ 100.00		
Securities: War Savings Stamps	5,978.58	6,078.58	
Notes Receivable (North, S. C., Baptist church)		18,000.00	
Total Current Assets		$ 24,378.58	
Fixed:			
Office Furniture and Fixtures	$ 2,058.02		
Real Estate and Building	40,317.14		
Total Fixed Assets		42,375.16	
Total Assets			$ 66,753.74

LIABILITIES

Current:		
Note Payable (re loan to North, S. C., Baptist church)		$ 18,000.00
Fixed:		
Mortgage payable		28,250.00
Total Liabilities		$ 46,250.00
Surplus available for distribution		6,378.58
Surplus Invested in Fixed Assets		14,125.16
Total Liabilities and Surplus		$ 66,753.74

Note: "Surplus Invested in Fixed Assets" represents an equity in Real Estate of $12,067.14 and cost of Furniture and Fixtures of $2,058.02.

At the meeting of the General Board December 2, 1920, the report of the General Secretary-Treasurer was adopted as the report of the Board.

M. M. BENSON, Recording Secretary.

December 6, 1920.

Dr. C. E. Burts, General Secretary & Treasurer,
South Carolina Baptist General Convention,
Columbia, S. C.
Dear Sir:

In our report of December 3, 1920 we stated that "On account of the very limited time given us in which to render our report we did not have time to inspect securities held by you", but we would inspect same at a later date.

In accordance with the statement referred to we called for the securities today, and beg to report as follows:

We found with these securities two deeds conveying certain real estate to the Convention. As no record whatever of this real estate appears on the books we deemed it advisable to render this supplementary report concerning same.

One deed made by The North Charleston Corporation, conveys two lots known as Nos. 15 and 16, Block 98, Division B.

One deed made by the Riverside Development Company, conveys six lots known as Nos. 18, 19, 20, 35, 36 and 37, Block B, Riverside Park.

We submit that the records of these Assets of the Convention should appear on the Convention's books, and take the liberty of suggesting that an appraisal of them be made, and that they be recorded on the books at a fair market value.

We have inspected the securities held in the safety deposit box of the Palmetto National Bank of Columbia, S. C., and certify that stamps as stated below are on hand at this date.

With the exceptions stated these stamps are taken on the books at the ultimate par value. We call your attention to the fact that the present redeemable value of these stamps is less than the amount shown here.

Itemized Statement of War Savings Stamps

6 Thrift Stamps at 25c each	$ 1.50
1185 War Savings Stamps at $5.00 each	5925.00
12 War Savings Stamps at $5.00 each taken on the books at a value of	52.08
Total	$5978.58

You will note that our report of December 3, 1920 shows that the books call for Liberty Bonds to the amount of $100.00.

No Liberty Bonds were found, but we were informed that a registered Liberty Bond of the denomination of $100.00 has been returned to the donor to be duly transferred. We will report on this in the future.

For your convenience we submit a condensed statement of the Receipts and Disbursements for the fiscal year ended November 30, 1920, which shows that $1,400,064.05 has been applied on the $7,600,000.00 subscription.

Details of this statement appear in our report under date of December 3, 1920.

Our audit only includes funds which have passed through the books of the General Secretary and Treasurer, and not any moneys paid direct to other Boards.

Respectfully submitted,
CLARKSON & MOORMAN,
Certified Public Accountants,
By A. C. CLARKSON, C. P. A.

South Carolina Baptist General Convention
Columbia, S. C.

Condensed Statement of Receipts and Disbursements
For Fiscal Year ended November 30, 1920

RECEIPTS

Gross Subscriptions paid		$1,353,086.13
Remittance direct to Rev. C. A. Jones, Secretary Educational Board		46,977.92
Total applied against subscriptions		$1,400,064.05
Deduct—		
Receipts	$ 39,345.36	
Credit Claims	114,578.96	
Worthless checks returned	211.66	154,135.98
Net Subscriptions Paid		$1,245,928.07
Add—other Receipts		18,226.30
Total Receipts		$1,264,154.37

DISBURSEMENTS

Campaign and other Expenses	$123,498.23	
Other Expenditures (for Real Estate, etc.)	32,125.16	$ 155,623.39
Balance available for Distribution		$1,108,530.98

Distributed for Specified Causes..... 1,102,152.40

Balance undistributed .....$ 6,378.58

Note: Details of this statement appear in our report under date of December 3, 1920.

REPORT ON THE REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

Your Committee finds it impossible to speak of this report with proper calm and restraint. It thrills our souls. It is a romance of Grace. It is the record of a new era, and will always be a historic document. Future historians will read the record of the last year with wonder. It will always be a "year in the midst of the years"; for Baptists the climax of all the glorious past, and the dawning of a new and better and larger day.

We can never express our gratitude to God and our appreciation of all our brethren for the sweeping victory won in the 75 Million Campaign. Nowhere was the organization more perfect, the spirit of the workers more wonderful, or the victory more overwhelming than in our beloved South Carolina.

This report of the Board is a modest, statesmanlike, and satisfying record of adequate conservation of the fruits of victory. All things considered, the results are gratifying in the extreme. The General Board has fully justified its creation, and gives promise of even greater efficiency.

Your Committee recommends that the Convention fully approve the acts of the Board during the past year, especially the purchase of a headquarters building and the organization for conservation and promotion.

We further suggest that all the recommendations of the Board be approved.

We recommend, third, that the Convention place on record its profound sense of leadership and blessing of our Lord and Saviour during this year of His favor, and its gratitude to this Board, its Secretaries, Commissions, members, and all its workers for wise and efficient handling of vast and new problems and opportunities, and for devotion, beyond all praise, to Christ and His service. We especially record the tireless labors of the Secretaries in visiting the associations. No more arduous or telling work than this could be done.

In looking for things which might be criticized, your Com-

mittee has been able to find only things which fill our hearts with joy and thanksgiving.

C. C. COLEMAN, Chairman.
S. T. MATTHEWS.
B. K. TRULUCK.
J. W. GUY.
I. H. HUNT.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON MISSIONS

To the General Board:

The Commission on Missions, thankful to providence for the opportunities to render service to mankind, respectfully submits its first annual report for your consideration.

Each branch of work under this Commission has operated effectively during the past year. The field of possibilities was almost unlimited, for our work is broad, and in its ramifications touches various other lines of religious endeavor. Indeed, it is not possible to give in statistical form a correct idea of what is accomplished each year by the missionaries and other workers within the borders of our State. Not only in purely religious ways is the effect of the labors seen. Our workers are tireless friends to the great causes of education, law enforcement and other elements necessary to general happiness.

The new arrangement of Baptist activities, following the great financial campaign, necessitated the closing up of the work of the State Mission Board. There was, however, a period between the State Convention of 1919 and the organization of the General Board when the State Mission Board, perforce, continued to be a de facto organization. The items of operating expense during this period will be found later in this report.

During the year we employed three evangelists and two singers for full time, two for part time. The Convention of 1909 authorized the employment of two evangelists; the third was added by this Commission because of the insistent demand. Receipts from meetings conducted by these itinerant ministers were sufficient to pay the expenses of the third one employed without any additional appropriation from the general fund. We have also employed for full or part time one hundred and ten missionaries and five special women workers. The devotion of this corps of workers has resulted in advancing the cause of Christianity in its manifold applications.

As nearly as the work can be given in tabulated form, the following statement sets it forth:

By the Evangelists:

Conversions	1491
Baptisms	885
By letter	297
By restoration	101
Total	2774

By the Missionaries:

Conversions	1817
Baptisms	1536
By letter	1018
By restoration	130
Total	4501

Total additions to churches in State:

Baptisms	2421
By letter	1315
By restoration	231
Total	3967

The United States government maintains two permanent camps in South Carolina: Camp Jackson, at Columbia, and the Marine barracks on Paris Island. We sought the aid of the Home Mission Board in order to provide work among these soldiers and Marines, but that Board was unable to co-operate. It is, therefore, necessary for this Commission to take the matter in hand, or else abandon the idea of doing special work in these camps.

Church Building Department

There has been an unprecedented demand for help in the building of churches during the past year. This like other building enterprises, was greatly retarded during the period of the world war. Consequently many congregations laid their plans for new houses of worship, or remodelling old ones as soon as the war was over. The Home Mission Board appropriated forty thousand dollars for this purpose in South Carolina and the State Mission department promised twenty thousand dollars for the same purpose, thus making sixty thousand dollars for use in this way. During the year some embarrassment has arisen in carrying out our plans because certain mill corporations did not give titles which were acceptable to the Home Mission Board. It is to be hoped that a way may be found by which this difficulty may be overcome and the work may proceed.

Colored Relations

In view of the fact that the Negroes of this State are largely Baptists and that the relation of the races constitutes one of our gravest social and religious problems, it seems wise that our Convention should adopt some method of co-operation with the Negroes of the State looking to a better understanding of our relations both as citizens and as Christians. The Commission on Missions recommends that a Committee on Colored Relationship be appointed either from its membership or from the Convention to confer with Negro leaders about matters affecting our mutual helpfulness and the promotion of the work of the kingdom.

This is a day of unusual opportunity for religious work, hence it is with genuine delight that we call your attention to the large number of young men and young women who are studying in our Baptist institutions with a view to specializing in religious work. The appended list shows where these young people are being trained:

At the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville....26
At the Southwestern Theological Seminary.....11
At the New Orleans Bible Institute.....11
At Woman's Missionary Training School, Louisville.....14
At Furman University, Greenville.....68
At Furman University, Greenville, Medical Missionary Student 1
At Long Creek Academy, Mountain Rest..... 1
At Six Mile Academy, Central..... 4
At North Greenville Academy 12
At Spartan Academy, Wellford..... 9
At Edisto Academy, Seivern..... 5

Foreign Missionaries from This State

For the information of our people and for the purpose of keeping up personal contact with those who have gone from our State to foreign fields to labor for our Master, we give below the names and fields of labor and date of appointment of the foreign missionaries who have gone from South Carolina.

Rev. W. W. Lawton, Chengchow, China.....1894
Rev. W. E. Entzminger, Rio, Brazil.....1891
Mrs. W. E. Entzminger, Rio, Brazil.....1891
Rev. John Lake, Canton, China.....1903
Mrs. John Lake, Canton, China.....1900

Rev. D. F. Crosland, Bello Horizonte, Brazil.....1904
Miss Janie W. Lide, Hwanghien, China.....1909
Rev. A. B. Langston, Rio, Brazil.....1909
Miss Florence Lide, Tengchow, China.....1913
Rev. S. L. Watson, Rio, Brazil.....1914
Mrs. S. L. Watson, Rio, Brazil.....1914
Rev. M. G. White, Bahia, Brazil.....1914
Miss Lora Clement, Kongmoon, China.....1915
Rev. Gordon Poteat, Kaifeng, China.....1915
Mrs. P. H. Anderson, Canton, China.....1915
Rev. C. A. Baker, Rio, Brazil.....1917
Rev. E. McNeil Poteat, Kaifeng, China.....1917
Miss Bertha Smith, Laichowfu, China.....1917
Rev. W. B. Sherwood, Bahia, Brazil.....1918
Miss Pauline White, Pernambuco, Brazil.....1918
Rev. J. R. Allen, Bello Horizonte, Brazil.....1919
Rev. J. E. Jackson, Shanghai, China.....1919
Miss Lila F. Watson, Hwanghien, China.....1919
Rev. F. P. Lide, Hwanghien, China.....1920
Miss Ruth Pettigrew, Yingtak, China.....1920
Mrs. S. O. Pruitt, Chengchow, China.....1920
Dr. S. O. Pruitt, Chengchow, China.....1920
Miss Neale Covington Young, Africa.....1920
(Miss Young will sail in December. Present postoffice: Timmonsville, S. C.)

Financial Report of W. T. Derieux, Secretary Missions Commission, 1920

By borrowed from bank	$ 4,000.00	
Received from Sunday School Board, work 1919	250.00	
By personal gifts for State Missions	905.91	
By rent from Charleston building	487.75	
By interest on stocks and bonds	65.84	
From Home Board on Church Building 1919	7,000.00	
From meetings held by Evangelists	4,968.69	$ 17,678.19
Received from C. E. Burts, Secretary-Treasurer	78,840.58	
Received from C. E. Burts on work of 1919, $9,463.58, making the total received from Dr. Burts for November and December, 1919 and the year 1920		88,304.16
Making a grand total of		$105,982.35

ASSETS

In bank $3,100.00 in Liberty Bonds included in amount received from C. E. Burts.

DISBURSEMENTS

Disbursements for 1920	$98,459.97	
Disbursements for 1919	7,298.40	
Balance in Bank	223.98	$105,982.35

BEQUESTS

Three shares Mollohon Mill stock (est.)	$300.00	
Four shares of Bank of Newberry (est.)	400.00	
Mary Harley fund, (Liberty Loan)	850.00	
Gift of J. A. Burton (Liberty Loan Bonds)	500.00	$2,050.00

CHURCH BUILDING

Church building 1919-1920		$30,961.30
By paid T. S. Wilbur for North Charleston church and lots near new Citadel	$24,527.00	
By paid church building at David's Grove, Chesterfield County	250.00	
By paid note on City View, Greenville	450.00	
By paid Charlotte Street, York	150.00	
By paid on Bennettsville Mill church	1,500.00	
By paid on Eutawville church	1,500.00	
By paid to M. M. Benson for two churches in Kershaw Association	500.00	
By paid on St. George church building	2,084.31	30,961.31

INTEREST

Interest		$1,550.67
By paid interest on note at Commercial Bank.	$ 54.30	
By paid interest on North church debt	951.50	
By paid interest to Home Board for Rutledge Avenue, Charleston	204.00	
By paid interest on note, Tatum church	24.12	
By paid interest on note, Sunbeam Memorial.	39.08	
By paid interest on note, St. George	160.00	
By paid interest on $4,000.00 in Bank of Columbia	47.47	
By paid interest on note, Bennettsville Mill church	40.20	

By paid interest to Home Board on Whitmire note	30.00	1,550.67

INSURANCE

By paid T. S. Wilbur on North Charleston church	$118.80	
By paid on Camp Jackson church	75.00	$193.80

NOTES

Notes paid		$10,000.00
By paid on Note at Commercial Bank 1919.	$3,000.00	
By paid bal. on note Commercial Bank 1919	3,000.00	
By paid on note at Bank of Columbia 1920	4,000.00	10,000.00

EXTRA EXPENSE

By paid extra expense		$577.60
By paid C. E. Burts	$ 8.00	
By paid J. C. Keys on 1919 account	167.60	
By paid B. L. Todd on tent	150.00	
By paid J. J. Padget, balance on Todd tent	100.00	
By paid John Green, moving Todd tent	2.00	
By paid J. F. McGill, on Auto acct.	150.00	577.60

EXPENSE OF SECRETARY

By paid on expense of Secretary, Missions Commission	$590.00

OFFICE EXPENSE

By paid on office expense	$567.29

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT

By paid expense for committee to Charleston	$ 20.00	
By paid T. J. Watts expense Summer Assembly 1919	112.53	
By paid W. R. Rabb, expense	10.75	
By paid expense Victory Conference	25.00	
By paid expense W. C. Allen, Campaign 1919	16.25	
By paid expense R. B. Mahoney	50.00	
By paid expense H. R. Myers	25.00	$259.53
By paid to General Secretary-Treasurer December 31, 1919		760.10

Financial Report of W. T. Derieux, Secretary and Treasurer of State Mission Board, November and December, 1919

LIABILITIES

Salaries and expenses November and December, 1919	$9,394.75
Per last report—note due Commercial Bank	6,000.00

ASSETS

Balance reported in Bank	$2,796.13	
Stocks and bonds	2,150.00	
Only interest is available on stocks and bonds, amounting to $64.85, hence the real deficit instead of the apparent deficit per last year's report of $1,053.87, is $6,000.00 note in Bank less $2,796.13 and $64.85, amounting to		$3,139.02

RECEIPTS

From individuals, churches and associations	$3,070.19	
From C. E. Burts, Secretary-Treasurer	3,874.89	
From C. E. Burts, Secretary-Treasurer, for work 1919	5,588.69	$12,533.77
Balance in Bank December 31, 1919	483.75	

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries, November and December, 1919	$7,153.50	
Expense of office and printing	144.90	
*Total disbursements		$7,298.40

*As shown in disbursements of W. T. Derieux, Secretary Missions Commission.

Employees of the Missions Commission and Salaries Paid

W. T. Derieux, Secretary, 12 months	$ 3,600.00
J. J. Beach, Evangelist, 8 months	2,266.64
H. C. Buckholz, Evangelist, 10 months	2,500.00
B. J. Woodward, Missionary, 10 months	2,500.00
J. F. McGill, Missionary, 8 months	400.00
O. W. Triplett, Evangelist, 7 months	1,500.00
R. H. McKinnon, Evangelist, 1-3 month	50.00
Esther Seay, Stenographer, 9 months	900.00
T. M. Bailey, Emeritus, 10 months	500.00

J. E. Meng, Missionary, 6 months	150.00
J. W. Kesterson, Missionary, 9 months	375.00
H. G. White, Missionary, 7 months	175.00
G. T. Asbill, Missionary, 9 months	75.00
E. G. Ross, Missionary, 9 months	417.50
E. P. Driggers, Missionary, 9 months	225.00
G. W. Bussey, Missionary, 9 months	196.88
W. W. Williams, Missionary, 9 months	225.00
C. W. Kneeland, Missionary, 9 months	150.00
J. D. Croft, Missionary, 9 months	183.33
W. F. Sinclair, Missionary, 7 months	175.00
Guy Martin, Missionary, 3 months	25.00
William M. Thompson, Missionary, 9 months	225.00
L. H. Raines, Missionary, 10 months	550.00
J. M. Easler, Missionary, 10 months	285.00
J. P. Felmet, Missionary, 9 months	37.50
W. B. Yates, Missionary, 2 months	100.00
G. A. Martin, Missionary, 9 months	337.50
George H. Newton, Missionary, 4 months	333.32
J. G. Graham, Missionary, 10 months	739.98
John Bomar, Missionary, 12 months	416.66
W. T. Halstead, Missionary, 5 months	211.66
D. W. Garvin, Missionary, 10 months	330.30
G. M. Rogers, Missionary, 9 months	225.00
C. J. Jenkins, Missionary, 9 months	205.50
D. A. Brown, Missionary, 9 months	205.50
J. H. Hildreth, Missionary, 9 months	225.00
J. C. Lawson, Missionary, 8 months	183.33
M. J. Kyzer, Missionary, 12 months	241.17
J. R. McKittrick, Missionary, 3 months	75.00
Rev. W. H. Cannada, Missionary, 7 months	525.00
Andrew Hartley, Missionary, 10 months	340.00
B. L. Todd, Missionary, 8 months	600.00
G. C. Gibson, Missionary, 9 months	140.00
I. G. Murray, Missionary, 1½ months	66.66
J. P. Isenhower, Missionary, 9 months	205.00
A. B. Kennedy, Missionary, 8 months	400.00
L. H. Carter, Missionary, 10 months	415.00
Giles C. Morse, Missionary, 7 months	600.00
W. J. Sutton, Missionary, 10 months	415.00
W. C. Waltern, Missionary, 10 months	833.30
T. E. Durham, Missionary, 9 months	120.00
G. B. Lee, Missionary, 10 months	333.30
H. E. Waldrop, Missionary, 9 months	225.00

J. S. Cobb, Missionary, 10 months	333.30
Edna Stewart, Lady Missionary, 10 months	666.60
J. D. Crain, Missionary, 10 months	1,250.00
Miss H. H. Wright, Lady Missionary, 10 months	583.30
H. C. Hester, Missionary, 10 months	750.00
A. P. Jones, Missionary, 10 months	415.00
Thos. D. Toler, Missionery, 8 months	395.00
H. A. O'Kelly, Missionary, 8 months	281.25
E. L. Owens, Missionary, 10 months	333.30
W. E. Furcron, Missionary, 10 months	166.66
H. Haydock, Missionary, 4 months	165.00
H. C. Martin, Missionary, 3 months	125.00
D. B. Goings, Missionary, 10 months	333.31
C. W. Hood, Missionary, 10 months	308.00
F. H. Funderburk, Missionary, 8 months	500.00
W. H. Whaley, Missionary, 9 months	300.00
J. M. Smoak, Missionary, 9 months	187.50
J. H. Strickland, Missionary, 3 months	75.00
G. L. Mullis, Missionary, 10 months	500.00
G. W. Gurley, Missionary, 10 months	415.00
Tibbie Carroll, Lady Missionary, 10 months	666.60
T. A. Drake, Missionary, 9 months	225.00
F. T. Cox, Missionary, 7 months	700.00
L. S. Shealey, Missionary, 10 months	666.60
O. W. Crowder, Missionary, 9 months	207.50
J. K. Goode, Missionary, 6 months	750.00
E. W. Reynolds, Missionary, 10 months	500.00
J. W. Guy, Missionary, 9 months	225.00
C. L. Stoney, Missionary, 9 months	450.00
S. B. Hatfield, Missionary, 9 months	75.00
P. H. Cowherd, Missionary, 6 months	499.98
J. L. Hiers, Missionary, 10 months	500.00
W. H. Dowling, Missionary, 9 months	93.75
J. H. Pope, Missionary, 9 months	75.00
Davis Haroldson, Missionary, 10 months	420.00
W. C. Blount, Missionary, 10 months	500.00
J. A. Turner, Missionary, 10 months	333.30
B. D. Thames, Missionary, 10 months	415.00
W. C. Wallace, Missionary, 10 months	415.00
W. J. Morris, Missionary, 9 months	195.00
H. T. Altman, Missionary, 9 months	205.00
C. D. Boone, Missionary, 10 months	333.30
W. A. Anderson, Missionary, 9 months	150.00
J. A. Davis, Missionary, 10 months	500.00

B. F. Murphree, Missionary, 6 months	199.98
C. R. Abercrombie, Missionary, 10 months	583.30
R. F. Jones, Missionary, 10 months	500.00
W. M. Nicholson, Missionary, 10 months	583.30
E. M. Bolding, Missionary, 9 months	350.00
Jerome Morris, Missionary, 9 months	225.00
A. Finch, Missionary, 1 month	16.33
F. S. Childress, Missionary, 5 months	125.00
G. C. Hedgepeth, Missionary, 10 months	415.00
L. F. Westbury, Missionary, 10 months	415.00
W. J. Ingram, Missionary, 10 months	208.34
G. C. Epps, Missionary, 9 months	173.75
J. E. Crim, Missionary, 10 months	750.00
G. J. Tarte, Missionary, 10 months	330.00
O. L. Jones, Missionary, 9 months	150.00
T. H. Roach, Missionary, 9 months	225.00
C. E. Thomas, Missionary, 9 months	131.25
W. D. Hammett, Missionary, 10½ months	218.75
F. A. Liles, Missionary, 9 months	450.00
J. W. H. Dyches, Missionary, 9 months	250.00
Emma Dowell, Lady Missionary, 10 months	666.60
R. J. McKinnon, Evangelist, 1-3 month	50.00
A. G. Biggins, Evangelistic Singer, 4½ months	525.00
J. M. Kirby, Evangelistic Singer, 4 months	611.39
K. D. Smith, Missionary, 7 months	116.66
Lillie Flowers, Lady Missionary	25.00
R. K. Corder, Evangelistic Singer, 1½ months	150.00
Mr. Durham, Evangelistic Singer, 1 month	150.00
	$52,513.93

REPORT ON THE REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON MISSIONS

Your Committee notes with joy the blessings of God upon the Commission on Missions during the past year in all phases of its activity. The results of our evangelists have proved the wisdom of enlarging the force. If the conditions of the coming year should demand an enlargement in this force, we recommend that the Commission on Missions add others to our evangelistic corps.

The needs of our work at Paris Island and Camp Jackson seem to your Committee to require immediate attention and we recommend that the Commission be authorized at the earliest date practical to locate a camp pastor at each point.

Recognizing the tautness of the relationship between the black and white races as stated in the Commission's report, we recommend that a committee of five be appointed by the General Board from its membership to confer with the leaders of the black race and attend their meetings whenever deemed expedient.

It is a source of great joy to note the large number of students, one hundred sixty-two, in our institutions of learning preparing themselves for work as missionaries and pastors. We render thanks to God who has sent forth these laborers into the great harvest fields of the world.

The Committee calls your attention to the large list of missionaries to foreign fields from South Carolina as shown in the report and urge our churches to continue their petitions to the Lord of the Harvest that he might send forth more laborers into this great work. We call attention to the omission of the name of Mrs. C. A. Baker from the list of missionaries.

P. M. BAILES.
W. S. DORSETT.
J. R. MOORE.
J. F. FUNDERBURK.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON EDUCATION

To the General Board of the State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina:

The Commisison on Education hereby submits its first annual report to the Board for its consideration.

We wish to record our gratitude to Almighty God for the blessings which have been bestowed upon this department of our kingdom work. Our people seem to be more keenly alive to the importance of education in all of its phases. This is shown in the greatest interest shown in the improvement of the common school system of the State as well as in a more intelligent and sympathetic support of our own denominational institutions of learning. While we are gratified with the progress shown in these ways, we are aware also of the work which remains to be done in order to lift our beloved State to the place she ought to occupy in the sisterhood of states. Much yet remains to be done in the way of educating our people to a proper appreciation of the great importance of education.

College Reports and Recommendations

As usual we submit herewith the reports of our colleges as part of our report for the information they contain for the brother-

hood. We are pleased to note that these reports are all very encouraging. All our colleges report a fine opening with capacity attendance and a splendid spirit in both faculty and student body. Since all essential facts are given in these reports we do not deem it necessary to make further comment upon them here.

There is a request from Greenville Womans College that the Trustees of that institution be authorized to use the $200,000 expected from the $75,000,000 campaign for the erection of some much needed buildings, instead of holding it for endowment purposes as heretofore purposed. We recommend that the Trustees of Greenville Womans College be authorized to use this money for that purpose if they deem it wise.

Our Academies

The reports from our academies are all gratifying indeed. It seems that all of them are full to overflowing. Edisto, Six Mile, and North Greenville academies are erecting much needed dormitories and we are pleased to report that these building enterprises are making good progress. When these buildings are completed it will be possible for these schools to accommodate more pupils and to give better accommodations to all. So far the only one of our academies which is an accredited high school is the Spartan Academy. It is the purpose of the Commission to co-operate with the others in an effort to standardize them as early as possible. It is a matter of genuine gratification that these academies are doing such fine work in the way of the religious education of their pupils. It is worthy of special mention also that there are seventeen young men from the Spartan Academy at Furman University this session. There are eighteen young men from North Greenville Academy in Furman this session. This is as it should be, for all our academies ought to be in reality fitting schools for our own colleges in the State.

Standardization

The Commission on Education wishes to express its very keen appreciation of the value and importance of proper standards in education. At the same time we realize that South Carolina is behind her sister states in the matter of education and this fact must not be lost sight of as the conditions thereby imposed cannot be escaped. It is our conviction that it would not be wise to press the standardization of our colleges too rapidly as all true progress in higher education must wait on the proper development of our primary and secondary schools. However, we are convinced that the time has arrived for us to make our

plans for the complete standardization of all our schools and colleges with the hope that we may be able to realize this development within a few years. As a first step toward this end we make the following recommendations:

First, since the standardization of our colleges must depend upon the standard of work done in the secondary schools, we recommend that the Commission be authorized to proceed as rapidly as possible to the standardization of our Baptist academies, and, further, we recommend to our pastors and leaders over the State that they use every legitimate and proper effort to help in the development of the state high schools in their communities.

Second, that as a basis for standardization of our colleges, we recommend the requirements for standard colleges as set forth below.

Standards for Colleges

1. Entrance Requirements. The entrance requirements shall be at least fifteen standard units, as defined in the By-Laws of the Association, with two conditions allowed; beginning with 1921 the entrance requirements shall be the completion of a four-year course of at least fifteen units in an officially accredited school, or its equivalent as shown by examination.

2. Requirements for Graduation. The completion of college work amounting to at least fifteen sixty-minute class periods per week through four sessions of thirty-four weeks each, excluding holidays, but including the examination period.

3. Number of Degrees. The conferring of a multiplicity of degrees should be discouraged. Small institutions should confine themselves to one or two. When more than one baccalaureate degree is offered all should be equal in requirements for admission and for graduation. Institutions of limited resources should confine themselves to undergraduate work.

4. Number of College Departments. The College should maintain at least eight separate departments in liberal arts and science with at least one professor devoting his whole time to each department.

5. Training of the Faculty. A properly qualified faculty should consist entirely of graduates of standard colleges and each head of a department should hold at least a master's degree from a university having a fully organized graduate school. Graduate study and training in research equivalent to that required for the Ph. D. degree are urgently recommended but the teacher's success is to be determined by the efficiency of his teaching as well as by research work.

6. Salaries. The average salary paid to members of the faculty is an important consideration in determining the standing of an institution. It is recommended that the salary of a full professor be not less than $2,000.

7. Number of Class-Room Hours for Teachers. Fifteen hours per week is recommended as the maximum for teachers, but in no case shall teachers be required to give instruction for more than eighteen hours.

8. Number of Students in Classes. The number of students in a recitation or laboratory section should be limited to thirty. A smaller number is desirable.

9. Support. In addition to income from tuition fees, room-rent, boarding halls, etc., the college, if non-tax supported, should have a productive endowment of not less than $300,000, and, if tax-supported, should receive an annual income of not less than 50,000.

10. Library. The library should contain, exclusive of periodicals, and public documents, at least 7,000 volumes bearing specifically upon the subjects taught and should have an adequate annual appropriation for permanent additions.

11. Laboratories. The laboratory equipment should be adequate for all the experiments called for by the courses offered in the sciences, and these facilities should be kept up by means of an adequate annual appropriation.

12. Separation of College and Preparatory School. The college may not maintain a preparatory school as part of its college organization. In case such a school is maintained under the college charter, it must be kept rigidly distinct and separate from the college in students, faculty, and buildings.

13. Proportion of Regular College Students to the Whole Student Body. At least seventy-five per cent of the students in a college should be pursuing courses leading to baccalaureate degrees in arts and science. The classification of students must be printed in the catalog.

14. General Statement Concerning Material Equipment. The location and construction of the buildings, the lighting, heating, and ventilation of the rooms, the nature of the laboratories, corridors, closets, water supply, school furniture, apparatus, and methods of cleaning shall be such as to insure hygienic conditions for both students and teachers.

15. General Statement Concerning Curriculum and Spirit of Administration. The character of the curriculum, the efficiency of instruction, the scientific spirit, the standard for regular degrees, the conservatism in granting honorary degrees, and

the tone of the institution shall also be factors in determining its standing.

16. Standing in the Education World. The institution must be able to prepare its students to enter recognized graduate schools as candidates for advanced degrees, such preparation to be shown by the acceptable standing of its students in such graduate schools.

17. Professional or Technical Departments. When an institution has, in addition to the college of liberal arts, professional or technical departments, the college of liberal arts shall not be accepted for the approved list of the Association unless the professional or technical departments are of acceptable and approved grade.

Our Common Schools

The Secretary of the Commission on Education has had a set of resolutions adopted at the associations this fall calling attention to our common school situation and calling upon the legislature for a larger appropriation for the common schools. These resolutions have furnished a basis for the discussion of the whole educational situation in the State. We are gratified to report that wherever these resolutions were offered they were unanimously adopted by the associations thus showing the interest of our people in this matter. While we recognize the splendid progress that has been made in the State in the improvement of our common school situation we are deeply concerned that much more shall be done and that in the immediate future. We therefore recommend that the Convention appoint a committee of five to draft a suitable memorial to the legislature setting forth the needs of our common schools and calling for larger appropriations for them and that this committee also present this memorial in person to the legislature at its next annual session.

In this connection also we call upon all our people to help in every possible and legitimate way to build up the common schools in their respective communities. Much as we deplore it, it is still a fact that much of the illiteracy and near illiteracy of our State is among the membership of our own churches. Therefore, both Christian and patriotic motives combine to urge us to our best endeavors to better the educational conditions among our citizens in this State.

Convention Ownership

It is the conviction of the Commission on Education that all schools and colleges supported by the denomination at large in

this State should be owned by the Convention, that is, held and operated for the Convention by boards of trustees elected by the State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina, just in the same way as Furman University, Greenville Womans College and Anderson College are now owned and operated. In keeping with this principle, which we deem sound and wise, we make the following recommendations:

First, that all new schools established under the work of the Commission on Education be owned and operated as above defined.

Second, that other Baptist schools and colleges into which the denomination at large in this State is called to put considerable sums of money, be invited to consider the wisdom of assuming this relationship to the State Convention at as early a date as possible without injury to the interest of the institution.

Limestone College

At its last meeting the Commission on Education offered to Limestone College a share in the results of the Seventy-Five Million Dollar Campaign, provided the college would become a Convention owned institution. A committee of three was appointed to confer with the authorities of Limestone with a view to working out some plan of agreement to this end. The committee arrived at an agreement with the authorities of Limestone which was entirely acceptable both to the college and to our committee, which agreement is as follows:

"Spartanburg, S. C., January 26, 1920.

"We, the committee appointed by the Education Commission of the General Board of the State Convention, to confer with Dr. Lodge and the representatives of Limestone College in reference to the relation of this college to the Baptist denomination in the State and the $75,000,000 Campaign Fund are agreed in the following particulars:

"1. That Limestone College should arrange to have its Board of Trustees elected by the State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina and thus become owned and controlled by the Convention, with charter conforming to said agreement.

"2. That the provision be made that at least two-thirds of the Board of Trustees shall be Baptists and that the President of the college shall be a Baptist.

"3. We would strongly urge that all the members of the present Board of Trustees be retained under the new arrangement of Convention ownership and control.

"4. That the college accept the principles and conditions of affiliation agreed upon by the Education Commission of the General Board and adopted by the Convention at Rock Hill meeting of the Convention.

"5. The college accepting and conforming to these conditions shall be entitled to receive from the over-subscription to the $75,000,000 Campaign an amount which, added to the fourteen per cent of Campaign Funds raised in Broad River Association by special agreement, shall make up a total of $200,000, and the college shall be received into the Convention System of Schools and Colleges on the same basis as our other existing colleges for women."

The Commission has been notified by the authorities of Limestone College that its Board of Trustees at their regular annual session in July last unanimously and enthusiastically adopted these articles of agreement. Hence we make the following recommendations in this case:

First, that this basis of agreement be accepted by the Convention.

Second, that the Convention elect a Board of Trustees for Limestone College, the Board to consist of fifteen members arranged in groups of five to serve for one, two and three years, the Convention electing annually thereafter one group of five to serve for three years.

Third, that in accordance with the agreement above the Nominating Committee of the Convention be instructed to name the nine present members of the Board of Trustees of Limestone College as members of this Board.

Fourth, that this new Board be instructed to organize and take the necessary steps for taking over the Limestone College for the Convention at the close of the present scholastic year.

New Academies

In the judgment of the Commission it is not a wise policy to multiply secondary schools unnecessarily. However, a careful survey of the State makes it clear to us that there is urgent need for a few more Baptist academies in the State. Through the efforts of our Secretary there have come to the Commission offers for the location of academies in two needy sections, namely, one for the Pee Dee section and one for the Southeast section of the State.

1. We recommend the acceptance of the offer from the citizens of Scranton which offers fifty acres of land in the community and twenty-three thousand dollars in money provided the school is located at that place.

2. We further recommend that the Convention elect a board of trustees for this school consisting of fifteen members to be arranged in groups of five to serve for one, two and three years, the Convention electing annually hereater one group of five to serve for three years.

3. We further recommend that this board of trustees be instructed to organize and take over the property offered and to proceed with the collection of the pledges made, looking to the building of the school as soon as conditions will permit, subject to the approval of the Commission on Education.

The Ridgedale Academy

At its last meeting the Commission appointed a committee to investigate the school which had been established at Spigener in the Ridge Association and had asked for admission into our system. This committee made its report and brought with it also a request from the Ridge Association asking that our Commission take over this school. There are peculiar conditions in this case which make it seem wise to our Commission that this be done. Hence we make the following recommendations:

1. That this school be taken over by the denomination and that the Convention elect a board of trustees of fifteen members arranged in groups of five to serve for one, two and three years, the Convention electing annually hereafter one group of five to serve for three years.

2. That this board of trustees be instructed to organize and to take over this property for the Convention at as early a date as possible and to arrange to care for its financial needs until some definite arrangements can be made by the Commission to meet the needs of the case.

In this connection we wish to record our conviction that there ought to be two other academies under Baptist control in the State, namely, one to serve the section covered by Lancaster, Chesterfield and Kershaw counties and another to meet the needs of the extreme southern portion of the State. We recommend that our Secretary be instructed to seek to develop offers for the location of these academies at suitable points to serve their respective territories.

A Preparatory School for Boys

It is the conviction of the Commission on Education that there ought to be established at a convenient place in the State a high grade fitting school for boys. There are some propositions being made to the Commission for the establishment of such a

school. The City of Abbeville has made one such offer. We wish to express our appreciation of the offer made by the citizens of Abbeville, but inasmuch as there are other offers pending, we recommend that action on this matter be deferred to a later meeting of the Commission.

Appropriations

Inasmuch as there has been no final action determining the amount of the oversubscription to be devoted to education, we recommend that the matter of apportioning these funds to our institutions be deferred until the next meeting of the Commission.

Financial Statement of Board of Education

We give herewith a statement of the finances of the Board of Education for the period from the last Convention until the Commission on Education was ready to function.

RECEIPTS

Nov. 5, 1919. To balance on hand from last year	$420.60
Nov., 1919-Jan., 1920. Collections	558.16
Total receipts	$978.76

DISBURSEMENTS

Nov., 1919-Jan., 1920. By expenses and salaries	$934.25
May 3, 1920, by transferred to Education Campaign acct.	44.51
Total disbursements	$978.76

This closes the accounts of the Board of Education.

Educational Data

We give in an appended table some educational data gathered from our own and other institutions in the State. The data is not complete as we were unable to get replies from some of the institutions, yet we publish it with the belief that it will be worth studying as it brings together certain data which has not hitherto been gathered.

To Our Schools and Colleges

Feeling that the time has come and that the demand is insistent for a declaration concerning the service that should be rendered by our schools and colleges, we would insist that in scholarship and equipment we shall have the best that can be

secured. We also feel that as the rank and file of our denomination are asked to support and maintain these institutions with their means and prayers, they are entitled to know that the best thought and effort are being put forth to secure the highest type of Christian scholarship and character.

While we take pride in the fact that we do not foster or sanction sectarian influences or training in our schools and colleges, at the same time we would insist that when our boys and girls return from these institutions they shall be strengthened in their loyalty to denominational ideals and principles rather than to have developed in them an indifference to them.

Therefore, we recommend to the earnest consideration of the management of our educational institutions:

First, that they bring their institution to the standard laid down in the requirements of the Southern Association of Secondary Schools and Colleges as rapidly as is practicable, and that in their catalogues and reports they accurately designate the character of their work to the end that there be no occasion for misunderstanding.

Second, it is our conviction that all members of the faculty of instruction and administration in these institutions must be men and women whose example and influence will make the atmosphere of our schools and colleges distinctively Christian. No practice or condition social or otherwise should be tolerated which would tend to weaken the Christian ideals of the students, or of the community in which the institutions are located, or the communities from which the students come.

Third, while we would not be understood as suggesting that no one should be employed for any service in our schools and colleges unless they are members of our denomination, nevertheless we deem it not unreasonable to insist that in the choice of those who are to influence so greatly our student body by reason of the subject they teach or the position of responsibility and control which they occupy in our institutions of learning, the greatest care should be exercised to secure persons whose example and influence and denominational loyalty will be calculated to confirm and strengthen our young people in their Christian character, faith and practice, sending them home in every way better prepared and more inclined to express their Christian life in and through the churches of which they are members.

Adopted, December 1, 1920, at regular annual meeting of Education Commission, and respectfully submitted.

EDWARD S. REAVES, Chairman,
ROBT. G. LEE, Recording Secretary.

F
G
A
C
L
W
L
C
E
N
C
C
C
S
D
Z
W
C
C
S
N
S
L
E

| BAPTIST COLLEGES 1920-21 | No. in Faculty | | | Religious Affiliation of Faculty | | |

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF EDUCATION COMMISSION

Receipts

To received from General Treasurer, in cash,	$305,680.19	
To received from General Treasurer, in Liberty Bonds	37,600.00	
To total receipts		$343,280.19

Disbursements

To Allotment to Current Support Fund	$ 52,909.66	
Limestone College	6,857.73	
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	100.00	
Education Campaign Fund	84.17	
Ridgecrest (Special)	1,744.50	
Furman University	123,616.85	
Greenville Womans College	33,110.70	
Anderson College	33,110.70	
Coker College	33,110.70	
Spartan Academy	6,364.96	
North Greenville Academy	6,364.96	
Six Mile Academy	6,364.96	
Long Creek Academy	6,364.96	
Edisto Academy	6,364.96	
W. M. U. Training School, Louisville	3,730.25	
Fort Worth Womans Training School	2,501.75	
Fort Worth Theological Seminary	6,101.41	
New Orleans Bible Institute	6,101.41	
Negro Seminary, Nashville	2,501.75	
Total paid out	$337,406.38	
Balance on hand	5,873.81	
Grand total disbursements		$343,280.19

Statement of Current Support Fund

To Salary account, Secretary and Stenographer	$ 3,925.00	
Office Expenses and Equipment	627.99	
Travelling Expenses, Secretary and members	648.28	
Furman University	16,400.00	
Greenville Womans College	5,466.66	
Anderson College	5,466.66	
Coker College	5,466.66	
Spartan Academy	1,000.00	
North Greenville Academy	1,000.00	
Six Mile Academy	1,500.00	
Long Creek Academy	1,000.00	
Edisto Academy	2,000.00	
W. M. U. of South Carolina for Educational Work	2,782.80	
Lueco Gunter	300.00	
Southern Baptist Education Board	500.00	
Total paid out	$ 48,084.05	
Balance on hand	4,825.61	
Grand total disbursements		$ 52,909.66

Assets

Office Fixtures	$ 667.45	

Education Campaign Fund

Total receipts to date		$244,086.45

Disbursements

To Furman University	$ 63,103.75	
Greenville Womans College	73,340.54	
Anderson College	36,670.37	
Coker College	15,783.36	
Spartan Academy	9,874.23	
North Greenville Academy	2,423.82	
Six Mile Academy	2,423.82	
Long Creek Academy	1,795.17	
Edisto Academy	3,850.00	
Expenses of campaign	17,463.01	
Total paid out	$226,728.07	

To War Stamps on hand	15,219.91	
Liberty Bonds on hand.....	1,400.00	
Balance cash in bank	738.47	
To tolal disbursements		$244,086.45

REPORT ON THE REPORT OF THE EDUCATION COMMISSION

We have passed on the report of the Education Commission. While we feel that this report covers too much ground for it to be given that careful consideration that it demands, we recommend that it be approved by the Convention.

We approve most heartily the suggestion made on page 30 with reference to the employment of Baptist teachers in schools controlled by the denomination. We believe the principle, Baptist teachers for Baptist schools, a sound one and eminently proper.

As to the statement in the report about a standard college, we refer that matter to the Convention with the suggestion that this is a question that should be thoroughly understood before adoption.

J. A. GAINES.
S. H. TEMPLEMAN.
G. W. GARDNER.

REPORT OF FURMAN UNIVERSITY

President W. J. McGlothlin

It is with a sense of gratitude and hopefulness that I bring this report to the brotheroohd of South Carolina. It has been a year of difficulties and some disappointments in Furman, but also a year of growth and broadening outlook. The results of the 75 Million Campaign have been most gratifying in making it possible to enlarge the work and in placing the whole matter of Christian education on a higher and firmer foundation. It is probable that nothing else in the entire history of South Carolina Baptists has done so much for Christian education as the 75 Million Campaign, not only in bringing in material resources but in renewing hope and in broadening the horizon of our schools. Our campaign and the stimulus given by the war have produced a tremendous educational revival which is affecting the entire country. South Carolina and the Baptists of South Carolina have been sharing to the

full in this great revival. The session of 1918-19 had only 203 men enrolled in Furman University. Last year 299 enrolled and one man of previous years was given a diploma, making in all 300. Already this session 373 men have enrolled, and the indications are that we shall go very close to 400. No such increase has ever been shown in the history of this institution and it is doubtful if such a rate of increase has ever been surpassed in any institution of the same size and character. Last year there were thirty-two seniors, thirty-nine juniors, eighty-three sophomores, one hundred and thirteen freshmen and thirty-two specials, a total of 299. Thus far this year the classes are as follows: thirty-nine seniors, fifty juniors, seventy-five sophomores, one hundred and sixty-four freshmen, and forty-five specials, making a total of 373. Last year students came from all the counties except Beaufort, Darlington, Dorchester, Fairfield, Georgetown, Horry, Newberry, and York; and from the following States: North Carolina seven, Virginia two, Tennessee one, Florida one, Mississippi one, Arkansas one, Pennsylvania one, Massachusetts one, Washington one, and from China one. This year they come from all the counties of South Carolina except Beaufort, Charleston, Fairfield, Lee, Marlboro, Newberry, and from the following States: North Carolina thirteen, Louisiana one, Georgia two, Virginia one, Kentucky one, New York one, Mississippi one, Pennsylvania one, Tennessee one, and from China two. Last commencement twenty-seven men were graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, four men were graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Science, and two students of former years having completed certain work were granted the degree of Bachelor of Science, making in all thirty-three. Five of the graduates were ministers. Three of these have entered the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and two are teaching in our academies. Most of the young men who graduated have entered business. A few others are teaching. Two have entered the University of Virginia for further training. Altogether, it was a class of much promise.

The health of the student body during last session and during the first weeks of this session was exceptionally good. The only serious sickness which we had last year was a return of the flu for a few weeks. This laid many young men in bed, but I am glad to say that there were no deaths and no permanent disability as a result of this visitation. We also had a visitation of mumps which kept some men from their classes for some weeks; but there was little serious illness during the whole of last year, or during the opening weeks of this session.

Religious Activities

Last year we were fortunate in having Dr. John E. White, of Anderson, with us for a week in a series of very able and effective sermons at the chapel hour in the morning and at an early evening hour. A number of young men were deeply impressed and the whole moral and religious tone of the college was raised to a higher level. A similar series is being planned for this fall, though the preacher has not yet been selected. It will be the general policy of the present administration to have such meetings annually. In addition to this, the Young Men's Christian Association and a student volunteer organization were quite active last year. Some of the students attended the conference at Blue Ridge and brought back with them the enthusiasm which they gathered in this conference under the direction of some of the ablest teachers of the country. A conference of the students of the Baptist colleges and academies of the Southeastern states was held at Greenville last spring with gratifying results.

Student Volunteers

Last year we had nineteen volunteers. One or two of these are laymen who go out for medical or other missionary work, while the remainder are young preachers who have dedicated their lives to missionary work. Last year we had forty-nine preachers; this year already sixty-seven have enrolled. The great majority of these men have had satisfactory preparation and are doing genuine college work. A few of them have not had this preparation and are classified as Specials. It is our hope that they can get much good out of the classes, though they may never be able to secure a degree. All encouragement and help is given them in preparing themselves for effective work in the ministry.

Canvassing

No canvassing whatever was done this last summer. The reason was the assurance that the equipment of the school would be taxed by the students who could be secured by correspondence and advertising. No money, therefore, was spent in canvassing, but a slightly larger amount was spent in advertising. The result is that we are crowded to capacity and above capacity, in our dining hall, our dormitories and our class-rooms. We are necessarily having some inconvenience this year, owing to the crowded condition, but it is hoped that this can be relieved in part before the middle of the session.

Buildings

It has long been evident that any increase in the size of the student body at Furman would necessitate a large building program. The income from the 75 Million Campaign has made this improvement of the plant possible. The city of Greenville provided money for a gymnasium before the president reached the grounds. The amount was only $60,000, and in the opinion of the gentlemen who were charged with the duty of collecting the money and erecting the building for the citizens of Greenville, building conditions have been so unfavorable that nothing satisfactory could be accomplished with that amount of money. Consequently the gymnasium has not yet been erected. Much of the money is already in hand and it is believed that all of it will be collected without difficulty. As soon, therefore, as conditions are improved, this building will be erected by the citizens of Greenville and presented to the Board of Trustees.

Mr. C. S. Webb, of Greenville, during the 75 Million Campaign donated $25,000 to the University for the erection of an infirmary. Mr. Webb died recently, before this money was paid in to the institution. However, the family expect to complete this work. Nothing has been done at it for the same reason assigned for the delay above; namely, the unfavorable building conditions. Just as soon as these improve sufficiently, it is hoped that we shall be able to erect this building, which will greatly add to the comfort and health of the student body. Twenty-five thousand dollars will not erect a large building, but it will provide one which will take care of some twenty boys.

We have been engaged in the erection of two buildings from the proceeds of the 75 Million Campaign. These are a new dormitory, which will house 136 men, and a central heating plant from which the entire group of buildings can be heated, not only at the present time but for many years to come, taking care of the growth which the University ought to have. After considering the question for many weeks it was decided that in the long run it would be economy to the University to erect one heating plant with modern equipment, so that one man could take care of this feature of our life, rather than provide each building with its own heating unit. Thus we hope to save money both in the amount of fuel used and in the amount of labor required. The heating plant is almost finished and it is believed that the heat can be turned on by the first or middle of December. This will greatly reduce our coal bill and also our expenditure for service. The buildings which now

have steam radiation in them can be connected with the new plant and the new buildings will be connected with it as they are erected. The dormitory has been delayed by difficulties with labor, with transportation and in securing material. It was promised by the first of September but none of it as yet is ready. It is now promised, at least one-half of it, by the first or middle of January. Whether the contractors can fulfill this promise it is impossible to say. The material is now all on the ground and the work is going on rapidly. The cost of these buildings will be much larger than it would have been in normal times, but the growth of the University seemed to demand that we go forward with these two buildings at once. Hence the Board of Trustees has reluctantly gone forward, feeling that to delay and turn the students away would be more dangerous than putting a little more money into these buildings.

With the great increase in the student body it has been impossible this year to feed the men in the usual way. We have therefore adopted a modified cafeteria system. We allow the man to pay the usual amount at the beginning of the month and then come to the dining room at any time during meal period of an hour and a half and get his meals. By taking an hour and a half for the meal period, it has been possible to take care of the young men with reasonable satisfaction. For a time our equipment was very defective and there was the usual delay in getting new equipment on account of transportation difficulties. The early weeks of the session, therefore, were rather trying, both on the management and upon the students. I must say, though, to the credit of the young men that they have shown a splendid spirit, and it is sincerely and earnestly hoped that from this time on we can take care of the boarding department in a satisfactory way. We have perfected plans for a new central dining room to take care of the entire student body, and it is hoped that this can be erected and be ready for use by the opening of the next session. It will be built in such a form that it can be enlarged as the demands of an enlarging student body may make wise.

Business Department

Mr. J. H. Simpson resigned at the conclusion of the last session and Rev. J. L. Willis, formerly principal of Six Mile Academy, has been employed to take charge of the business department. He has thus far shown great energy in work and wisdom in purchasing, and it is believed that he will accom-

plish all that can be accomplished in the way of economy and efficiency. Mr. B. E. Geer has turned over to the University the work of bursar and this work also is done by Mr. Willis and the office.

Faculty

The new department of Education has been put into operation this session. For the Professor of Education, Professor Lueco Gunter, for many years connected with the State Department of Education, was selected. Professor Gunter has already enrolled above ninety students in this department, and his work is going forward in a most gratifying way. In addition to the work which he does in the Univeristy he is keeping in constant touch with the educational system of the State, making such contribution as he can to meetings with teachers, superintendents and others connected with the State school system. This part of his work out in the field will not only benefit Furman but it will also help to improve the whole educational system of the State. It is gratifying that he has been elected president of the State Teachers' Association, thus having his usefulness greatly enlarged. It is interesting to note that in one class he will give five months time to Sunday School pedagogy and general Sunday School Management. He had for many years been superintendent of the Sunday school of the First Baptist church of Columbia and the combination of this experience in Sunday school work with his work in education will make this department one of the best to be found anywhere.

A law department has also been created and Mr. J. W. Hicks, of Florence, South Carolina, has been elected dean. Mr. Hicks is a graduate of Furman and an enthusiastic alumnus. His legal training was taken at the University of Chicago, where he secured the degree of of Doctor of Jurisprudence. The trustees believe that the very best should be given to the Baptist boys of South Carolina who wish to study law. They have, therefore, given Mr. Hicks a leave of absence for one year and he is studying in the Law School of Harvard at the present time. He will probably also go to Columbia and to other institutions, in order that he may incorporate in the law department of Furman the very best that there is at the present time in this country in methods of teaching law. It is thought that there is great opportunity for a law department in Furman University. It will enable the institution to exert something of the influence upon the public life of the State which

ought to be exerted by an institution representing the Baptists of the State.

Professor Bible resigned at the conclusion of the last session and Dr. H. W. Provence was transferred to the Department of Christianity. This left the Department of English without any teacher, but we have been exceedingly fortunate in securing Professor R. N. Daniel, of Georgetown College, Georgetown, Kentucky, as head professor of the English Department, and Professor W. H. Coleman, of Canada, as the associate professor. These two gentlemen are well prepared to make the Department of English one of the leading departments of Furman and one of the very best Departments of English in the whole country.

Professor Frank K. Pool, who has taught for two years at Wake Forest, was secured to be Associate Professor in the Department of Christianity. This department has been materially enlarged. It now has two years' required work in the Bible. In addition there are the following electives: five months in the history of missions, five months in the history of Christianity in general, five months in church efficiency, and five months in pulpit efficiency. It is said that more than half of the young ministers who have studied at Furman University have never gone to any seminary. In view of these facts it is the conviction of the president that more ought to be done for these young men than has been done in the past. It is this conviction which has led to the enlargement of this department. In most of this work the laymen are free to enroll, but some of it is intended especially for the young ministers; as for example, pulpit efficiency. This is not intended to take the place of a seminary course in any sense or to any degree, and the young men who go to the seminary ought to and will, for the most part, take other work. It is intended for those who will go forth to serve the churches without any hope or expectation of completing their preparation in any seminary. It is believed that this will materially increase the efficiency of these young men as they go out among the churches of South Carolina and the adjoining states, and it is hoped that the denomination will approve this enlargement of the Department of Christian Education. We want to make the laymen who return to the churches efficient in whatever position they may be called to fill, such as that of deacon, Sunday school superintendent, teacher or other worker, and we want to help young preachers to be efficient in the churches.

Dr. Livingston T. Mays is teaching Spanish and one class in German has been revived. We also have a graduate of Johns

Hopkins University, Professor Wilkinson, who is doing pre-medical work. He comes to us quite well recommended and gives every evidence of ability and thorough training. It is believed that with the addition of Professor Wilkinson to this department we have a pre-medical course which will be thoroughly fitted to prepare men for entrance into the best medical colleges of the country. This course is very popular, as very many young men are preparing for a career in medicine. It might be further enlarged, and perhaps ought to be in the near future.

Gifts

The University has been the recipient of several gifts of importance since our last report. Several scholarships have been provided. Mr. John T. Woodside, of Greenville, has turned over to the University fifty shares of seven per cent preferred stock as the endowment of a scholarship to be named in honor of his father. Mr. J. J. Lawton, of Hartsville, has provided an annual scholarship of $150.00 for Darlington County. Mr. J. B. Aiken and Mr. D. W. Alderman have jointly provided a scholarship of $150.00 for Florence County, and Dr. N. B. Hicks has provided one-half of a scholarship of $60.00 for Florence County. These have not yet been endowed. Mr. E. W. Milford, of Greenwood, has provided a scholarship of $300.00 for the first year and has indicated the probability of making it an endowed scholarship in the near future. I am very glad to call attention to these scholarships, since they constitute a means of helping worthy men and at the same time of stimulating the highest type of scholarship in the high schools. The alumni and friends of the institution everywhere should consider the establishment of such scholarships in the various counties of the State. Dr. W. T. Derieux gave through the 75 Million Campaign one thousand dollars as a scholarship in honor of his son who was accidentally killed in camp at Spartanburg. The whole of this amount has not yet been paid in, but the interest will be available for the present and for succeeding years.

We have also received several other gifts of considerable importance. Mr. Barksdale, of Greenville, has given to the University a disk harrow which will be serviceable in the development of the campus. Mr. B. E. Geer has given to the institution a dictaphone which greatly aids the president in his correspondence. About $2,500.00 has already been spent on the campus in the way of making walks and developing the beauties of the campus. Much more needs to be done in this direc-

tion. The campus and the buildings are the outward advertising of the college to visitors who come to Greenville. A great many now are coming, and I am exceedingly anxious that the institution should present an attractive appearance on all occasions. It will be valuable in money and in students.

The most notable gift is that of the General Education Board of New York. This Board has given to us $10,000.00 a year, for the next three years, beginning July 1, 1920. This money is to be expended on the current expenses of the institution and specifically in raising the salaries of the professors. They have also agreed, in order that this gift may be permanent, to give $175,000 to the endowment of the institution provided $325,000.00 more can be raised for the same purpose. This would amount to $500,000.00 addition to the endowment and would make the whole financial condition of the institution vastly better. It is earnestly hoped that this conditional gift can be secured through the liberality of friends of Furman. The time within which the $325,000.00 must be raised has not yet been fixed by the Education Board. The president has urged that it be five years. If this is done we will have approximately one year after the end of our 75 Million Campaign in which to raise the money. This would enable us, I confidently believe, to meet the condition and raise the money.

Professors' Salaries

In this connection it is well to state that the Board of Trustees has increased the professors' salaries to $3000.00. The salaries of associate and assistant professors and other teachers have been increased proportionately. This will enable us to command the best talent which our Baptist denomination in the South affords for teachers in all departments. The ability to pay a living wage has been a need of Furman University, as of other Southern Baptist colleges, for a long while. It means that the whole institution is being raised to a higher standard.

Law Library

A group of lawyers in Greenville own a library of very considerable value. It has been proposed by them to give this library to Furman University on condition that the University would keep up the library and give to the lawyers of Greenville access to these books. This the University will do, and we shall start off our law department with an admirable library from the very beginning, as well as with teachers who are graduates of the best universities of our country. It is

confidently believed that this deportment will be successful from the very beginning.

The Future

The immediate need of the future is additional buildings and equipment and an enlarged faculty to take care of the rapidly increasing student body. The main building should be completely renovated under the direction of a competent architect. The buildings which have been projected should be completed as rapidly as possible. The proposed refectory, consisting of kitchen and dining room, should be equipped with the very best equipment for taking care of students in a satisfactory way. The work of deveolping and beautifying the campus should be pushed vigorously. The campus should be enlarged to take care of the growth of the institution for the next fifty years. Land in the neighborhood now has on it very few buildings and it can be bought at reasonable rates. When it is under buildings the price will be very much higher and the buildings will usually be almost a complete loss when they are pulled down. Homes to be rented to the professors should be provided just as rapidly as funds will permit. It is now exceedingly difficult to find homes in Greenville, and some of our professors are in uncomfortable quarters. This ought to be remedied. Additional equipment is needed in some of the laboratories. All this constitutes an immediate and pressing need.

There will be needed the addition of several teachers next year. In most instances young men can be employed at salaries appropriate to their age and preparation. They will usually do excellent work and will prove entirely satisfactory under the direction of older professors. But in a few instances there will be needed the addition of full professors with university degrees and established reputation. It is believed by the president that the resources of the institution for the next three years will be such as to warrant the employment of this additional teaching force. But the denomination must face the fact that at the end of the three years, as far as we can see now, the $10,000.00 a year of income given by the General Education Board will be dropped. This must somehow be supplied from other sources or the addition of professors now would cause exceeding embarrassment then.

It appears to the president that the problem of Furman in the immediate future is not one of getting students, but of getting equipment, buildings and faculty to take care of those

students. Does the denomination wish its own boys educated in its own college enough to give the necessary money? That is the sole question affecting the immediate growth and prosperity of Furman University.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF FURMAN UNIVERSITY FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1920

The Plant

A. CAMPUS

38 Acres (gift), present value $2,500.00 per acre.... $95,000.00

B. BUILDINGS

1.	Main Building	$ 65,000.00	
2.	Alumni Hall	27,000.00	
3.	Montague Hall	42,000.00	
4.	Judson Cottage	3,700.00	
5.	Griffith Hall	4,100.00	
6.	Carnegie Library	31,000.00	
7.	Fitting School Dormitory	15,000.00	
8.	President's Home	9,000.00	
9.	Professors' Residences	5,000.00	
10.	Jas. C. Furman Science Hall	48,000.00	
11.	Other Buildings	3,500.00	
12.	Buildings in Construction	110,000.00	363,300.00

C. EQUIPMENT

Books in Library:			
1.	Number	16,000	
2.	Value		18,000.00
Apparatus, Science Hall:			
1.	Physical	3,500.00	
2.	Chemical	4,000.00	
3.	Biological	3,000.00	10,500.00
Furniture, including Dormitory Furniture			9,000.00
Total value of Plant "A", "B", "C"			$495,800.00

Summary of Investments

GENERAL ENDOWMENT

First mortgages on farm lands	$ 35,655.00
First mortgages on City Property	58,461.52
Collateral notes	1,050.00
Real Estate (not included in plant)	12,750.00
Income Bearing Buildings	152,031.45
Non-Income Bearing Buildings	9,349.11
Liberty Bonds, face value	28,900.00
Caesar's Head Hotel Property	23,622.26
Total	$321,819.34

LIBRARY ENDOWMENT

First mortgages on Farm Lands	$ 2,692.72
First mortgages on City Property	375.00
Personal Bond—W. E. Mason	25,000.00
Total	$ 28,067.72

SUMMARY OF ENDOWMENT CORPUS

General Endowment	$321,819.34
Library Endowment	28,067.72
Cash on hand, August 31st, 1920	12,107.76
Total	$361,994.82

SUMMARY OF PROPERTY

Permanent Funds	$361,994.82
Scholarship Funds	15,000.00
The Plant	495,800.00
Total	$872,794.82
Less "Permanent Funds" invested in buildings (Plant)	161,380.56
Total	$711,414.26

General Endowment

1. FARM LANDS

Mar. 19, 1918—John M. Austin, 387.94 acres in Greenville County	$ 8,000.00

Jan. 25, 1912—W. A. Allison, 431 acres in Greenville County	3,800.00
Jan. 11, 1905—W. R. Burgess, 150 acres in Greenville County	300.00
Nov. 22, 1911—D. F. Cunningham, 155 acres in Greenville County	1,500.00
May 20, 1911—Carrie M. Coker, 66 acres in Greenville County	200.00
May 22, 1905—J. H. Charles, et al., 82 acres in Greenville County	634.00
Dec. 13, 1919—Ulysses Chapman, 99¼ acres in Anderson County	3,575.00
Feb. 13, 1914—Leila Fortner, 127 acres in Pickens County	500.00
Jan. 30, 1911—J. T. Keller, 76 acres in Greenville County	300.00
Mar. 16, 1916—J. T. Keller, 76 acres in Greenville County	100.00
May 23, 1912—Sarah E. Montgomery, 407 acres in Greenville County	6,000.00
May 12, 1916—J. A. Parker, 80 acres in Greenville County	600.00
Dec. 28, 1911—Wm. Robinson, 71¼ acres in Greenville County	646.00
Apr. 20, 1914—W. A. Ross, 8 47-100 acres in Greenville County	600.00
Dec. 29, 1919—Leila Scott, et al., 41½ acres in Greenville County	1,000.00
Jan. 1, 1912—R. R. Tolbert, Jr., 100 acres in Abbeville County	3,500.00
Feb. 19, 1914—J. A. Walls, 250 acres in Edgefield County	2,500.00
Mar. 20, 1905—G. E. Williams, 107½ acres in Pickens County	400.00
Aug. 10, 1918—Jas. P. Willis, 90 19-100 acres in Greenville County	1,500.00
Total	$35,655.00

2. CITY PROPERTY

Jul. 15, 1920—A. H. Price, et al., lot in City of Greenville	$ 7,584.82
Aug. 4, 1919—C. R. Brown, lot in the City of Greenville, Insurance $2,500.00	1,000.00
Dec. 14, 1917—S. E. Bradshaw, lot in the City of Greenville, insurance $1,500.00	1,900.00

Sept. 5, 1918—H. T. Cox, lot in the City of Greenville	1,900.00
Aug. 31, 1916—First Baptist church—Mamie Picket, lot in the City of Greenville, insurance $1,400.00.	4,131.84
May 5, 1919—Margaret Kennemore, lot in City of Greenville, insurance $1,200.00	1,500.00
May 13, 1913—Elizabeth Laval, lot in City of Greenville, insurance $2,360.00	2,500.00
Feb. 14, 1919—Mabel W. Ligon, lot in the City of Greenville, insurance $2,500.00	2,500.00
Dec. 15, 1913—B. B. Laboone, lot in the Town of Pickens, insurance $1,500.00	500.00
June 26, 1912—C. B. Martin, lot in the City of Greenville	1,223.77
Nov. 10, 1919—E. E. Mauldin, lot in the town of Easley	1,000.00
June 3, 1918—Mrs. E. C. Neill, lot in the City of Greenville, insurance $3,500.00	3,876.18
Jan. 29, 1910—H. L. Parr, 4½ acres in Town of Newberry, insurance $2,500.00	5,163.25
Feb. 9, 1918—Ethel Y. Perry, lot in the City of Greenville, insurance $2,500.00	1,800.00
Jul. 2, 1920—H. W. Provence, et al., lot in City of Greenville	5,366.66
Nov. 17, 1907—F. A. Rice, lot in the Town of Union..	2,000.00
Dec. 1, 1899—Jos. Suber, 1 acre in the town of Clinton	315.00
Jun. 1, 1920—E. H. Taylor, et al., lot in City of Greenville, insurance $8,000.00	13,450.00
Nov. 11, 1917—Ella Nora Thackston, lot in City of Greenville, insurance $750.00	750.00
Total	$58,461.52

3. COLLATERAL NOTES

Furman Fitting School, personal endorsement for Building Fund	$ 1,050.00
Total	$ 1,050.00

4. LIBERTY BONDS

Liberty Bonds—face value	$ 28,900.00

5. REAL ESTATE
(Not included in plant)

Lots deeded by Dr. C. H. Judson as part payment Allen Endowment pledges	$ 8,500.00
1 House and lot on Thruston St., Greenville, S. C.	1,800.00
1 Lot on Howe Street, Greenville, S. C.	2,000.00
1 Lot on Grove Street, Greenville, S. C.	450.00
Total	$ 12,750.00

6. INCOME BEARING BUILDINGS

Judson Cottage	$ 1,500.00
Mr. Simpson's residence	2,600.00
Dr. Bradshaw's residence	650.00
Griffith Hall	2,800.00
Fitting School Dormitory	5,550.00
Montague Hall	28,565.67
New Dormitory	110,365.78
Total	$152,031.45

7. NON-INCOME BEARING BUILDINGS

Judson Alumni Hall	$ 6,964.60
President's House	554.51
Fitting School Dormitory	1,830.00
Total	$ 9,349.11

8. CAESAR'S HEAD HOTEL PROPERTY

Total	$ 23,622.26

Library Endowment Investments

1. FARM LANDS

May 9, 1916—R. E. Scott, 9 7-10 acres in Greenville County, insurance $1,500.00	$ 500.00
July 10, 1914—H. K. Townes, house and lot in City of Greenville and 13.6 acres in Greenville County.	2,192.72
Total	$ 2,692.72

2. CITY PROPERTY

Mar. 3, 1910—Lula J. Griffin, lot near the City of Greenville, insurance $500.00	$ 375.00
Total	$ 375.00

3. COLLATERAL NOTES

Personal Bond—W. E. Mason	$25,000.00

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements B. E. Geer, Treasurer, Covering Fiscal Year Ending August 31, 1920

RECEIPTS

Cash on hand, August 31, 1919	$ 11,873.88
Principal, General Endowment	67,114.79
Principal, Library Endowment	250.00
Interest, General Endowment	13,012.35
Interest, Library Endowment	832.50
Proceeds Notes, Norwood National Bank	56,275.16
Proceeds Campus Funds	2,173.00
Proceeds Scholarship Funds	4,204.00
Proceeds Educational Campaign Funds	104,968.72
Proceeds from Real Estate	2,400.00
Miscellaneous	3,358.90
Total	$266,463.50

DISBURSEMENTS

Real Estate Loans, General Endowment	$ 26,381.49
B. E. Geer, Bursar, Interest General Endowment	23,000.00
S. E. Bradshaw, Chairman, Library Endowment	2,150.00
Paid Notes, Norwood National Bank	54,601.84
Interest, Notes Norwood National Bank	782.67
New Dormitory	110,365.78
Campus Funds	1,400.00
Real Estate	31,299.72
Miscellaneous	4,374.24
	$254,355.74
Cash on hand August 31st, 1920	12,107.76
Total	$266,463.50

Receipts and Disbursements B. E. Geer, Bursar, Covering Fiscal Year Ending August 31st, 1920

RECEIPTS

From tuition fees	$14,447.72
From library fees	596.00
From Medical fees	705.00

From Laboratory fees	1,360.00
From Current Support	16,500.00
From General Endowment	23,000.00
From rentals	530.00
From Athletic fees	2,380.00
From Diploma fees	232.50
From miscellaneous	996.61
Total	$60,748.73

DISBURSEMENTS

Overdraft Norwood National Bank, August 31, 1919	$ 1,557.86
Salaries	26,267.85
Office Expense	5,073.07
Stamps, stationery, etc.	1,007.07
Repairs and supplies	13,106.89
Insurance	609.35
Note—Norwood National Bank	2,000.00
Traveling Expenses	524.67
Laboratory	477.47
Medical fees	252.87
Tuition refund	75.00
Athletic fees	2,380.00
Miscellaneous	1,284.94
Total	$54,664.85
Cash on hand August 31st, 1920	6,032.69
Total	$60,748.73

Financial Report of Furman University Library for the Fiscal Year Ending August 31st, 1920

RECEIPTS

To checks from B. E. Geer, Treasurer	$1,400.00
To checks from B. E. Geer (Quick Memorial Fund)	750.00
Red Balance (Deficit) August 31st, 1920	27.11
Total	$2,177.11

DISBURSEMENTS

By balance September 1st, 1919	$ 26.12
Librarian's Salary 1919-1920	1,070.00
Books Bought	645.73

Periodicals and Newspapers	146.65
Binding magazines	55.50
Freight, express and drayage	210.26
Total	$2,177.11

Scholarship Bonds

Fant Scholarship—Bonds	$ 1,000.00
Carroll Scholarship—Personal Bond	1,000.00
Etheredge Scholarship—Personal Bond	1,000.00
Kitching Scholarship—Stock	1,000.00
Jas. P. Gossett—Bonds	2,000.00
W. J. Berry—Bonds	2,000.00
A. C. Wilkins—Stock	1,000.00
Jno. T. Woodside—Stock	5,000.00
Mrs. R. A. Lewis—Bonds	1,000.00
Total	$15,000.00

Student Loan Funds

Darlington Fund	$ 675.00
Eastbrook Fund	225.00
Crozier Fund	500.00
Griest Fund	400.00
Farnham Fund	100.00
DeLoach Fund	1,000.00
Etheredge Fund	650.00
Funds from a friend	1,000.00
Total	$ 4,550.00

G. W. C's. REPORT TO EDUCATION COMMISSION

President's Report to the Education Commission, Dr. C. A. Jones, Secretary

Brethren of the Commission:

It affords me pleasure to present to you this my nineteenth semi-annual report as President of the Greenville Womans College.

It is our custom to make out the annual report with the college year running from June 20th to June 20th, as the audit of our books covers this period. I am herewith giving some facts

from the audit of the year closing June, 1920. As it would be impracticable to give the entire audit report, such facts are selected as may be of general interest to the members of the Commission, and to other friends of the college. The college is in possession of two detail audit reports which are accessible to anyone desiring to have full information of the financial operations of the Institution.

Section I

The enrollment for the session 1919-20 reached the unprecedented figure of 650 including all the departments of the college.

SOME FACTS TAKEN FROM THE AUDIT OF JUNE, 1920

Operating and General Expenses of the Boarding and Administrative Departments:

Provisions	$30,761.88
Wages	7,804.82
Fuel	4,161.50
Maintenance of buildings and equipment, light and power, water, laundry, miscellaneous boarding department	6,585.60
All salaries (administrative and instruction including home for teachers)	37,924.75
Supplies for various departments	1,507.61
Special discounts and ministers' discounts	1,792.89
Dining Room Scholarships and office assistants	3,409.23
Advertising and catalogs	1,769.09
Miscellaneous Administrative department	600.95
Office Expense—telephone and supplies for office	1,169.32
Interest paid on bonds	8,505.00
Farm and Dairy	2,473.98
Total	$108,466.62

Fixed Assets:

Additions During Period:

Office equipment	$ 247.25
New equipment for Boarding Department	668.34
New pianos for Music Department	1,979.90
New desks for Grammar Department	189.45
New equipment for Domestic Science Department	55.48
New equipment for Science Laboratories	238.90
New equipment for New Dormitory	2,402.00
Total	$ 5,781.32

Paid on New Dormitory Building	11,000.00
($1,000.00 more has been paid since this audit.)	
Prepaid Insurance	400.43

Current Assets:

Cash:

On hand for deposit and in Norwood National Bank	$ 5,763.62
Notes receivable	2,345.38
Students Accounts for session 1919-1920	2,686.25
(The college has collected in cash and notes $1,734.05 on 1919-1920 accounts.)	

Earnings from Various Departments of the College:

Board—Teachers and students	$ 55,547.21
Literary Tuition	21,337.25
Tuition, Fine Arts Department	21,713.75
Tuition—Commercial Department, Kindergarten Department, Grammar Department, Domestic Science Department, Primary Department	11,408.25
Fees—Laboratory, Infirmary, Library, Physical Culture	4,517.46
Farm and Dairy	4,985.35
Total	$119,509.27

For facts balancing the above summaries see audit of June, 1920.

Section II

SOME FACTS AND ESTIMATES FOR THE PRESENT SESSION 1920-1921

Approximate income from fees for session	$135,000.00
Approximate cost of running college each month	13,000.00
Amount spent since last June for repairs on buildings	2,600.00
(For wages of workmen, $1,190.00; for materials, $1,410.00)	
Amount spent, to date, for permanent equipment for various departments	5,320.00

As follows:

For Library—lights, stoves, typewriter and desks, book cases, files, etc.	$ 736.00
For Laboratory Equipment for Science Department	1,207.00

Equipment for Boarding Department—beds, shades, kitchen and dining room equipment 1,510.00
For equipment for Gramamr, Primary, and Kindergarten, Instruction departments —desks, chairs, tables, typewriters.... 867.00

Amount collected to date on accounts for this first half session 38,882.00
Total enrollment to date—in all departments, from Kindergarten through college departments.....657
(exceeding by 82 the enrollment at this time last year)
Total number of Faculty and Staff for the present session... 39
(Of whom three are men and thirty-six women)
Number of students taking regular courses in Bible study...113
Number of students taking Mission Study classes.....175
Number of student volunteers..... 7

Our scholarships of various kinds by which we render assistance both to girls desiring self help, and financial help, afford one of the most gratifying features of our institution. The scholarships are as follows:

The Buist Scholarship, $2000.00, a loan bearing eight per cent interest.

The Hawthorne Scholarship Fund amounting to about $6,000.00, a loan bearing seven per cent interest, managed by the deacons of the First Baptist church of Greenville.

The A. C. Wilkins Scholarship, $1000.00, bond and mortgage bearing interest at eight per cent, managed by C. M. McGee, Treasurer, for Trustees.

The A. C. Wilkins Scholarship Fund, amounting to about $7000.00, managed by C. M. McGee, Treasurer, for Trustees.

The Henderson Scholarship, $1000.00, bond and mortgage bearing interest at eight per cent, managed by C. M. McGee, Treasurer, for Trustees.

The W. E. Thomas Scholarship, $1000.00, bond and mortgage bearing eight per cent interest, managed by C. M. McGee, Treasurer, for Trustees.

Four scholarships of $100.00 each a year, given by three friends of the college.

The Wray Scholarship, $100.00 a year, given by Mrs. Sarah Wray Cozart in honor of her mother and father, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Wray.

The Eliza Charles Woodside Scholarship of $5000.00, yielding $350.00 a year, given by Mr. John T. Woodside, of Greenville, in memory of his mother.

Twelve dining room scholarships each paying $180.00 a year on college fees of students.

Ten scholarships awarded to assistants in the administrative force.

It cannot be out of place to say that the young women receiving the money scholarships, and those who are helping to defray their own expenses by their services, form as fine a body of students as we have at the college. They give promise of developing into high grade women in all respects, whom the institution will be proud to number among her alumnae in the coming years. I wish to take this opportunity of urging the friends of good education among young women, to consider earnestly and prayerfully, the great and vast opportunity for usefulness offered in scholarships given to the Greenville Womans College.

Section III

A few general remarks about the leading characteristics that mark the present session may be recorded.

The health of the student body and also the teachers is most gratifying.

There has not been a case of serious sickness at the college this session.

The harmony of the college family is perfect.

The college spirit is strong and wholesome.

The teachers who have been with us longest are developing a strong personal interest in the welfare of the institution, and the new teachers are loyal, genial and efficient.

Our Dean, Miss Rosa Paschal, seems to possess all those noble qualities that make the real college dean. It is hoped that she may be a permanency with our institution.

We have this year employed for the first time, a trained librarian, and have given her an ample force of assistants, who are busily engaged in cataloging and equipping the Library for doing modern college work.

Year by year, we are adding new appliances to our already well equipped Science Department, carrying it far along in the requirements for a standard college.

It is but true to the facts to say that the college has made marked progress in recent years towards sound learning, and advanced scholarship, and every step taken is towards the standardization of a modern college. It is believed that these steps toward standardization are being taken wisely, and as rapidly as our conditions in South Carolina admit of.

The religious teaching, spirit, work and giving at the college during the session, have been admirable in all respects.

Section IV

If it is not out of place, I venture upon two or three recommendations for the thought of the members of the Education Commission, along with the plans of the Trustees of the Greenville Womans College.

1. I wish to ask very earnestly that the members of the Commission, personally and in their official capacity, will consider the importance of standardizing the Greenville Womans College, and that they will make sentiment and help to lay plans for the consummation of this much desired work in due time.

2. Also that the members of the Education Commission will take under consideraiton the importance and advisability of providing a limited and increasing sum of money, as the needs of the case demand, to be used in assisting worthy, struggling girls who desire to equip themselves for various forms of religious work at home and abroad. I may be allowed to say that this fund should be analogous to that provided for the ministerial education of our young men.

3. Also that the members of the Commission in all legitimate ways open to them will help in making sentiment and securing funds for the construction of the Auditorium and Arts Building, and an extension of one of the dormitories at as early a date as is practicable. It should be borne in mind with serious concern that while the religious life of the college is being diligently cared for, the absence of a chapel or auditorium somewhat handicaps our efforts, and adds burdens in the religious culture and developments of our girls.

Respectfully submitted,
DAVID M. RAMSAY, President.

ANNUAL REPORT OF COKER COLLEGE

To the Board of Education:

I beg to present my annual report of Coker College:

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements Covering Fiscal Year Ending May 1, 1920

RECEIPTS

Boarding Department	$ 75,578.83	
Literary tuition	23,832.00	
Music Department	14,706.20	
Laundry	8,051.90	
Fees	8,943.91	
		$131,112.84

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries	$ 40,264.66	
Boarding Department	52,444.53	
Additional equipment	6,155.23	
Expense of Library	1,338.69	
Additions to plant	2,386.55	
Laundry	5,816.08	
Repairs	6,316.45	
Advertising	1,973.73	
Expense	8,000.44	
Fuel	10,175.29	
Insurance	2,065.86	
Scholarships and discounts	6,362.77	
Infirmary	709.84	
Incidentals	1,746.93	
		$145,757.05
Excess of expenses over income		$ 14,624.21
Interest from endowment investments		$ 22,935.71

ASSETS

Fixed	$446,415.56	
Endowment	443,481.97	
Seventy-five Million Dollar Campaign	19,751.50	
Current	26,944.16	
		$936,593.19

LIABILITIES

Sundry gifts	$890,923.39	
Surplus	40,921.10	
Current	4,748.70	
		$936,593.19

Statement of Financial Assistance Given Students

16	Dining roo m assistants	$ 1,590.00
21	Ministers' daughters	1,680.00
13	County scholarships (now expired)	1,040.00
10	Student Aid Fund	900.00
4	Postgraduates	1,422.00
1	Howard Lee Jones Scholarship	200.00
36	Others aided in various ways	3,699.00
		$10,531.00

The College is limiting its numbers to 300, while at the same time it is enlarging and strengthening the faculty. Four teach-

ers were added to the literary faculty for the present session. It became necessary during the last session to increase all salaries and wages. A study of the financial report will reveal that a college education will require more money; that it is an expensive proposition to maintain and operate a high-grade institution. The faculty now consists of twenty-two full-time teachers, with three graduate assistants and eight student assistants. The officers of the institution are the President, Bursar, Registrar, Regent, Book-keeper, Physician, Nurse, and Supervisors of Kitchen, Dining Room, Laundry, Dormitories, and College Postoffice.

The purpose of the Trustees and the Faculty is to make a high-grade institution that will serve the needs of our people. The aim is to meet at an early date the minimum requirements for a standard college as promulgated by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States. This association is the most authoritative and influential standardizing agency in the South.

Faculty

The following is a list of the Faculty for 1920-1921:

E. W. SIKES, President. A. M., Wake Forest; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins.

R. W. DURRETT, Latin. A. B., Richmond College; A. M., Harvard.

E. C. SCHAIBLE, Bible. A. M., Colgate; B. D., Newton.

M. T. CARLISLE, Chemistry. B. S., University of South Carolina; M. S., Vanderbilt.

MISS GILLAM, History. A. B., Cornell.

MISS BONNEY, Biology, B. S., Wellesley.

MISS WHITING, French. B. S., M. S., Stetson; two and one-half years at Brown University.

MISS WILLIAMSON, French. A. B., Coker.

MISS REAVES, Mathematics. A. B. Winthrop; A. M., University of Oklahoma.

MISS ALFORD, Mathematics. A. B., University of Oklahoma.

MISS RHODES, English. A. B., Shorter; A. M., Columbia University.

MISS HOLLAND, English. A. B., Westhampton College.

MISS RUSSELL, English. A. B., University of West Virginia; three years at Colby College.

MISS DUNBAR, Education. Graduate of Winthrop; two years at Columbia University.

MISS WITHERS, Home Economics. Graduate of Martha Washington; one year at Columbia University.

MISS KEITH, Physical Education. Graduate of Sargent School.

WALTER GOLZ, Director of Music. Graduate of Cologne Conservatory.

MISS DILLARD, Piano. Graduate of Woman's College, Richmond, Va.

MISS FRANTZ, Piano. Graduate of Syracuse University.

MISS ROOF, Piano. Graduate of Coker College.

MISS MILLER, Normal Piano. Graduate of New England Conservatory.

MISS ROSS, Voice. Combs Conservatory of Music, Philadelphia.

MISS SCHUHOLZ, Violin. Combs Conservatory of Music, Philadelphia.

MISS WILLIS, Librarian. B. L., Limestone; one year at Teachers' College; Library Methods, University of Michigan.

Religious Instruction

The institution recognizes its obligation to the Baptist associations that own it and to the Baptist people that are supporting it. There are in the College at present 219 Baptists, 53 Methodists, 30 Presbyterians and 17 of other denominations.

The Department of Religion and Ethics is in charge of Professor C. E. Schaible, an A. M. graduate of Colgate and a B. D. graduate of Newton Theological Institution. A three-hour course in the English Bible extending throughout the year is required of all candidates for degrees. The following courses are given in this department: (1) English Bible, (2) History of Christianity, (3) Comparative Religion, (4) New Testament in Greek, and (5) Ethics. One hundred and fifty-six students are enrolled in these classes, four of whom have elected the Greek New Testament.

During the session 1919-1920 there were awarded in teacher training courses 35 diplomas, 3 Seven Laws of Teaching, 1 Plans and Programs, 17 "What Baptists Believe," 146 Old Testament and 144 New Testament. Despite a long quarantine, the Sunday School organization was the best that it has been since the College became too large to be accommodated at the First Baptist Church. Six new members were added to the Volunteer Band. Students are required to attend the Sunday School and church services of their own denomination.

Entrance Requirements for 1921-1922

1. Applicants for unconditional admittance to the freshman class must hold a certificate from a four-year high school or its

equivalent, and must offer fifteen units for entrance. Four years will be required for the completion of the college course.

2. Those having certificates from a three-year high school will be admitted for the session of 1921-1922, but will be required to take those classes that will fit them for unconditional entrance to the freshman class the following year. Three-year high school graduates will require five years to complete the Bachelor's course.

3. It is urged that prospective students complete the four year high school course and that they devote four years to Latin, including Grammar, Caesar, Cicero, and Virgil; four years to mathematics, inculding two years of algebra, one year of plane geometry, and one year of solid geometry; four years to English Grammar, Rhetoric, Composition, and Classics; two years to history, either Ancient, Mediaeval, Modern, English or United States. It is advised that science be studied only where the laboratory equipment is sufficient. Modern languages French and German, may be submitted for Latin.

4. Those students who are permitted to enter from the three year high schools will be required to take foreign language, English, mathematics, and general science. Only by examination will they be permitted to enter any higher classes. Students completing only three years in a four-year high school will not be admitted.

Respectfully yours,
E. W. SIKES.

REPORT OF ANDERSON COLLEGE

To the General Board of the State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina,
Commission on Education,
Mr. Chas. A. Jones, Secretary,
Columbia, S. C.

Gentlemen:

Replying to your letter of September 22nd:

Please find the Annual Report of the Administration of Anderson College showing the work and condition of the institution as to equipment, faculty, students and finance.

Material Equipment and Improvement

Following a well defined program for the maintenance of our buildings and grounds, and the permanent improvement and in-

crease of our material equipment, we have accomplished during the past year, the following results:

I. East House basement has been finished and made into a recreation room for play and physical culture.

II. The dining room and the halls of the main building have been redecorated.

III. From the Administration Building to the Boulevard a cement walk has been constructed. Stone gateways have been erected at the three entrances; lights have been placed on each of the six stone columns and two iron lamp posts placed on the top terrace in front of the main building.

IV. The new dormitory is nearing completion, and will be ready for occupancy by the first of December. A colonnade connects the dormitory with East House. Thirty students who are now in the larger rooms of East and West House will be accommodated in the new building.

V. The Library and Laboratories are being rapidly equipped with books and apparatus. Departmental libraries are being placed in each class room.

VI. For the accommodation of the Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds, a Lodge is being planned to be located at the West gate.

The Administration of Anderson College believes in the maintenance and improvement of the entire college equipment. Only the permanent, the artistic and the useful are seriously considered. The educational value of our buildings, campus and farm cannot be over estimated.

The Faculty

Our faculty is composed of twenty-two women and five men. There have been added to the faculty for this collegiate year two instructors in the Department of Literature and Composition, one instructor in Modern Languages, one in Domestic Science and one in Public School Music. The salary budget for the faculty during this year is per month: $2,720.88.

Students

The complete enrollment for last year, 1919-20, was 277. Our registration at the beginning of this year, 1920-21, is 305. Of this number ninety-five are day students, 210 boarding students. Last year we opened with 252. We have every reason to expect that the complete registration before the end of the college year will reach close to 350. Of this number there are in the Sub-Freshman Class only twelve, who came from

preparatory schools offering not more than nine or ten grades. There is a great satisfaction in having reached the 300-mark.

The Relation of the Students to Christian Work and Activity

The Christian work conducted by our girls is an inspiration and delight. The Christian organizations are active and enthusiastic in their various spheres. There are three groups doing special work:

I. The Y. W. C. A., open to all students. Vesper services are conducted three times a week.

II. The Y. W. A., for Baptist students. Monthly meetings are held; delegates are being sent to the Convention in Charleston in November.

III. The Student Volunteer Band. This Band is composed of ten young women consecrated to work abroad.

There is no more vital part to student activity than the volunteer work of the student body and faculty. A number teach in Sunday school, conduct services at the Poor Farm, and help in our mill villages.

The students of Anderson College feel a deep gratitude to the First Baptist church of Anderson for its loving care and loyalty, and have eagerly voted to add their part to the Sunday evening service by sending a chorus of sixty to help with the music.

Educational Program

I. The Bachelor of Science course in Home Economics has been added to the curriculum by the vote of the faculty and trustees. This course is a practical one and appeals not only to the girl who plans to teach, but to the student who wishes to prepare herself for the responsibilities of home life. 18 hours of the 60 are required in the Department of Home Economics.

II. Public School Music. The increasing demand for young women trained to be teachers and supervisors of music in public schools has led the Administration to offer instruction in school music. An efficient instructor from Syracuse University, where a specialty is made of this work, is in charge of the department.

III. Games, Play, Physical Culture. The health of the Anderson College girl is invaluable. The ability to guide and interest a community in the vital necessity to care for the body intelligently, is a virtue every leader of children should have. The Director of Physical Culture, in addition to offering opportunity for personal improvement, is conducting classes in

games, play and physical culture, a practical knowledge of which is indispensable to the completely equipped teacher.

The departments of Hygiene and Physical Culture are closely allied in their work. Each girl has a physical examination upon entering college under the inspection of the resident woman physician, trained nurse and director of physical culture. Corrective exercises are given to overcome various physical weaknesses, and the closest attention demanded in the correction of injurious habits.

The predominant, outstanding fact of the Educational Program of Anderson College is the unequivocal stand she has taken for Christian character and training. The Report of the Sunday School Board gives assurance to the Denomination that the Administration keeps fronting the fundamental essential verities of our belief, and we seem to accomplish this without the least offense to those of other faiths. According to the Report issued by the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, Anderson College made the following enviable record:

Diplomas	46
"Winning to Christ"	24
"Talks with the Training Class"	50
"Seven Laws of Teaching"	46
"Departmental Books"	55
"What Baptists Believe"	40
"Old Testament Studies"	40
"Studies in the New Testament"	44
Total	345

In addition we had forty-eight graduates in B. Y. P. U., who received diplomas.

The Chapel Hour

When the Seniors of last year were asked to conduct a farewell chapel service, they took occasion to tell of the gracious benedictions of that hour as it was conducted by the President, Dr. John E. White. They agreed that the benign influence of the inspiring talks had entered far into their hearts. They spoke of having been lifted up to see things holy and high, of having been taken to places far and near, of being introduced to the great minds of many lands, and that in and through every lesson was the strong, comforting, everlasting love of God, made manifest in Him who came that His children might have

life more abundant, and that they might have the freedom of the Truth which was and is Christ Jesus.

The Administration of Anderson College respectfully suggests that the Education Commission draw up a uniform questionnaire, so that each of our institutions may report on the same items.

Respectfully submitted,
JAMES P. WHYTE, Dean.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR SESSION OF 1919-20

May 31, 1920

Assets

Real Estate	$ 34,133.38	
Buildings and Equipment	179,726.27	
Cash in Banks for Current Expenses	5,534.49	
Accounts Receivable (tuition)	3,607.88	
Subscription Notes Receivable	10,172.45	
Tuition Notes Receivable	602.50	
Provisions and Fuel on hand	3,250.11	
Prepaid Interest and Insurance	733.61	

Liabilities

Bonds Payable		$ 40,000.00
Notes Payable		16,768.60
Accounts Payable (for May, 1920)		2,994.60
Gifts of Real Estate, etc.		52,363.50
Subscriptions to College		98,324.19
Miscellaneous Funds held for disposition		1,013.05
Accrued Interest on Bonds Payable		600.00
(*) Balance on hand from Education Fund		9,395.09
(*) Balance on hand from 75 Million Fund		10,202.47
Net surplus above Operating Expenses		6,099.39
Total	$237,760.69	$237,760.69

Statement of Trust Funds May 31, 1920

Education Campaign Fund:

Cash	$ 17,500.00	
Liberty Bonds	8,600.00	
		$ 26,100.00

Paid on Bonds	10,000.00	
Paid on Notes covering floating debt	6,704.91	
		16,704.91
Balance on hand:		
Cash	$ 795.09	
Bonds	8,600.00	$ 9,395.09
75 Million Campaign Fund:		
Cash	$ 13,390.00	
Liberty Bonds	1,500.00	
		$ 14,890.00
Paid out on Improvements and Additions to Plant		4,687.53
Balance on hand:		
Cash	$ 8,702.47	
Bonds	1,500.00	
		$ 10,202.47
Total Balance on hand:		
Cash	$ 9,497.56	
Bonds	10,100.00	
		$ 19,597.56

(*) These balances shown as liabilities in the foregoing Financial Statement.

Estimated Budget of Income and Expenses for Session of 1920-21

Estimated Income from Fees, Board, Tuition, etc.	$97,957.00
Operating Expenses:	
Salaries of Officers of Administration and Teachers	$52,247.00
Provisions, Supplies, Fuel, Lights, Water, Servants' wages, etc.	45,710.00
Total	$97,957.00
Amount expended on New Dormitory Unit to October 25, 1920	$16,042.89

JAMES P. WHYTE,
Secretary & Treasurer.

Oct. 25, 1920.

REPORT OF LIMESTONE COLLEGE

The Rev. Charles A. Jones, D. D., Secretary,
The Commission on Education,
General Board of the Baptist State Convention,
Columbia, S. C.

My Dear Doctor Jones:

I take great pleasure in submitting to you, herewith, for transmission to the Education Commission, the report of Limestone College for the session of 1919-1920.

Please permit me to premise my account of the year's work with the statement that on July 20, 1920, the Board of Trustees of Limestone College assembled in annual meeting, accepted absolutely without change the propositions in reference to the relation of this College to the Baptist Denomination and the $75,000,000 Campaign Fund, contained in the report of the committee appointed by the Education Commission, the committee consisting of the Rev. Dr. E. V. Baldy, the Rev. J. R. Jester, and the Rev. Dr. E. S. Reaves.

The happy settlement of this matter brings great joy to me personally.

The past session was one of the best in all the long history of the College. I am sending you under separate covers two publications which will afford an excellent idea of the general life and workings of the institution. The first of these is the Annual Catalogue of Limestone College. This will present in official form the outline of the activities of the College in every line. The second publication is the Limestone Annual, called "The Calciid", issued by the students themselves. This paints a vivid picture of all the varied phases of student life at Limestone.

Faculty

The faculty of the College for the session of 1919-1920 consisted of the following members:

LEE DAVIS LODGE, A. M., Ph. D., President and Professor of History and Political Science. A. M., Ph. D., The Columbian University (now George Washington). Tutor Greek, 1884-'5, adj. Prof. Latin, 1885-7, Prof. French, 1887-96, philosophy, 1890-7, polit. science, 1894-9, Columbian University.

CAPTAIN H. P. GRIFFITH, Professor of English and Science. Furman University.

EUNICE TEMPLE FORD, Ph. B., A. M., Dean. Associate Professor of Philosophy and Education; A. B. and A. M., Lime-

stone College; Ph. B., Chicago University; Summer Work at Johns Hopkins University, 1916.

FRANK L. EYER, Director of Music. Graduate of the Royal Conservatory of Music, Leipzig, Germany, 1893, Editor of the Etude, Philadelphia, 1897. Postgraduate course in organ under John Hermann Loud, Boston, summer of 1916. Composer of some fifty piano pieces, songs, anthems, etc. Postgraduate Course at Cornell University Summer School, 1918.

MARY I. LANSDELL, Professor of Art. Graduate of the American Art School, Baltimore; pupil of Miss Scammell, Mrs. McGill, and Miss Ivey, in china painting; pupil of Carl Hecker in portrait painting; pupil of Miss Millspaugh in miniature painting; courses in special designing and methods of teaching at Columbia University, under Arthur C. Dow and Prof. Hermann; visits to the chief art galleries of Europe.

S. MARGARET WERTS EYER, B. S., Associate Professor of English. B. S., Limestone College; student in the Summer School of the South, Knoxville, Tennessee, 1906; student in Harvard University Summer School, 1905, 1909, and 1916; Student at Cornell University Summer School, 1918.

ANNIE E. McCLAIN, A. B., Professor of Latin. A.B., Limestone College; summer work at Cornell University, and at Harvard University.

————————, Professor of Greek.

ANNIE JULIET EARLE, A. M., Professor of French and German. A. B., and A. M., Limestone College; summer work at Harvard University and at Columbia University.

MONTAGUE McMILLAN, A. B., Expression, English. Principal of the Seminary Department. A. B., Limestone College; Curry School of Expression; Columbia University.

J. HARVEY WITHERSPOON, A. B., A. M., LL. B., History. A. B., Davidson College, A. M., LL. B., University of South Carolina; A. M., Columbia University.

MIRIAM A. THOMPSON, A. B., Professor of Mathematics and Science. A. B., Tulane University.

ROBERT C. GRANBERRY, A. B., B. D., D. D., Professor of Bible. A. B., Harvard University; Louisville Theological Seminary; Columbia University; B. D., Newton Theological Institute.

MRS. W. C. McARTHUR, L. I., Education. L. I., Winthrop College.

MARY BRAMLETT, A. B., Education. A. B., Limestone College; summer work at University of Tennessee and Peabody.

JESSIE LIPSCOMB, A. B., Education. A. B., Limestone College; summer work at University of Tennessee and Winthrop.

ELLEN DuBOIS, B. S., Professor of Home Economics and Chemistry. Graduate of New Platz Normal School; B. S., Teachers' College, Columbia University.

HELEN GOODING, B. MUS., Voice. B. Mus., Limestone College; pupil of Dudley Buck.

SOPHIA BELLENGER, Piano. Graduate in "Normal Piano," College for Women; student at the Cincinnati Conservatory of Music.

GORDON WESTROPE, Violin. Pupil of Nathan L. Frey, graduate of the Leipsic Conservatory.

LELA MILLER, B. M., Piano, Latin. Warren Normal and DePauw University, B. M., Oxford College.

IRENE WORKMAN, B. L., History and Science. B. L., Greenville Woman's College; Summer work at the University of Tennessee.

MAE SHIRLEY, A. B., Assistant in Mathematics. A. B., Limestone College.

PEARL JOHNSON, A. B., Assistant in Mathematics. A. B., Limestone College.

PATTIE BYRD, Commercial Course.

MIRIAM THOMPSON, A. B., Physical Director.

Committees of the Faculty

(The President is ex officio member of all committees.)

Admission, Courses of Study, and Degrees: Miss Ford, Mrs. Eyer, Miss Earle, Miss Thompson.

Library: Mrs. Eyer.

Dormitories: Miss Earle, Miss McMillan, and Miss Thompson.

Regulations and Student Government: Miss Earle, Miss McMillan, Miss Ford.

Religious Activities: Miss Lansdell, Miss McMillan.

Athletics: Miss Thompson.

Student Publications and Literary Societies: Miss McMillan, Mrs. Eyer, Professor Frank L. Eyer.

Musical and Dramatic Activities: Heads of the Expression and of the Voice Department.

Social Regulations, Receptions, Entertainments: Miss Lansdell, Miss Ford.

Schedules: Miss Thompson.

Class Advisers for 1919-20

Senior Class ..... Miss Ford
Junior Class ..... Miss Earle
Sophomore Class ..... Miss Thompson
Freshman Class ..... Miss Workman
Seminaries ..... Miss McMillan

New Members of the Faculty

The following members have been added to the Faculty since the publication of the catalogue:

RUFUS FORD, JR., Professor of Economics and History. A. B. and A. M. of Wake Forest; graduate student for two years at Cornell University. Prof. Ford is a son of the Rev. Dr. Rufus Ford.

AGNES ELAINE ALEXANDER, Voice. B. Mus., Elizabeth College; pupil of David Bispham, E. J. Calthrop, and Alys R. Donniez.

HAZEL MARIE SWISSHELM, Piano. B. Mus., Ohio Wesleyan University.

GENEVIEVE HUNT, Piano. Ithaca Conservatory of Music, New York.

LADY CORINNE DOLES, Expression. B. L. and B. of Expression, Peace Institute; pupil of Dr. and Mrs. Southwick in course at University of Virginia.

WINNIE DAVIS WINGO, Latin. A. B., Limestone College.

MAUDE CAMPBELL, English. A. B., Limestone College.

WALTER C. TAYLOR, A. B., University of South Carolina, Science.

Arrangements are being made to add several more teachers during the first term of the present session.

The total number of professors and instructors now on the teaching corps is twenty-six, of whom seven are men.

Students

The total number of students last session was 268. There were twenty-eight A. B. graduates, three graduates in Art, two graduates in Expression, and nine graduates in Domestic Science.

Financial

The revenue for the year amounted to $56,909.13.

The expenditures were $56,000.00.

The balance in bank at the close of the year, June 29, 1920, was $13,311.78.

The value of the plant is fairly estimated at $260,000.00.

The amount expended for improvements was $11,800.00.

The amount thus far collected on the Limestone Liberty Endowment is $48,165.16.

The College does not owe a dollar except in the form of open accounts, which can be paid at any time.

Very respectfully submitted,

LEE DAVIS LODGE, President.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS, B. Y. P. U. AND COLPORTAGE

Acting under appointment of the General Board, this Commission on January 1, 1920, assumed the responsibility of directing the Sunday School, B. Y. P. U. and Colportage Work of the Convention. The Commission organized by electing Mr. C. H. Roper as chairman and Rev. W. W. Sisk recording secretary. The Commission's executive head, Rev. T. J. Watts, had already been elected by the General Board, and he having been in charge of this work for several years was prepared to prosecute it under the new regime. Other workers employed by the Commission are as follows: Mr. J. L. Corzine, superintendent of the department of rural Sunday schools; Miss Elizabeth Nuckols, superintendent of the department of elementary Sunday schools; Rev. J. L. Baggott, superintendent of the department of B. Y. P. U.; Rev. A. J. Foster, manager of the Baptist Book Depository; Miss L. M. Durham, bookkeeper in the Book Depository; Miss Winifred Brunson, office secretary in the Sunday school and B. Y. P. U. department, and Rev. J. R. Fizer, literature evangelist. All of these workers assumed their responsibility early in the year and have rendered very efficient service.

Your Commission is gratified to be able to report a year of satisfactory results in all the lines of its endeavor. With a greatly enlarged financial provision, both by the General Board and the Sunday School Board at Nashville, the amounts totalling about $25,000, we were enabled to launch our work on a much larger scale than was ever possible before the 75 Million Campaign. The results already attained are in our judgment full justification for the enlarged expenditure.

New Departments of Work

1. THE DEPARTMENT OF RURAL SUNDAY SCHOOLS

This new department was established in response to the greatly increased demand on the part of our rural churches for guid-

ance and help in their efforts to improve and standardize their Sunday schools. Already under the department of Sunday schools of the State Mission Board extraordinary effort had been put forth looking to the improvement of rural Sunday schools. At the beginning of this year the Commission determined in co-operation with the Sunday School Board to greatly accentuate this work. Provision was made for the employment of a number of special workers who would serve during the period from June to September. These workers were to hold special institutes with churches and groups of churches, particularly in rural communities. The Commission also felt that the needs of the country churches required, in addition to the summer campaign, together with the regular work of the Sunday school secretary, at least one worker who should devote his entire energy in their behalf. We therefore called Mr. J. L. Corzine, of Carbondale, Ill., a man unusually well equipped both by study and experience for the undertaking. Mr. Corzine has already won a place in the esteem of our people, and his services are eagerly sought. The following report of the institutes held under the direction of our rural department indicates something of the results this year.

Total number of institutes	149
Average length of institutes in days	3
Churches represented	377
Attendance (not counting Sundays)	3787
Number passing examination	912

In addition to superintending the rural institute campaign, Brother Corzine aided in practically all of the city and associational training schools, the associational Sunday school conventions, the State Sunday School Convention, and the Summer Assembly. At a number of the district associations he represented the entire work of the Commission.

Correspondence Teacher Training Work. In an endeavor to take teacher training to rural workers where classes are not being held, and in order to conserve results of the institutes where only a portion of the Manual could be taught, a correspondence department has been provided. Through this agency any worker can complete the whole course, or as much of it as he desires without the aid of a local teacher. Superintendent Corzine reports that 158 persons have registered for this work, 60 awards have been made, and among these are five Red Seals and three Blue Seals. This work has only been begun, but it is confidently expected that it will grow and become of great service to a host of our teachers and officers.

Churches Without Sunday Schools. Of the total number of churches reporting to the State Convention last year, only 835 reported Sunday schools. This was manifestly far from correct. The difficulty was found to be with churches whose letters were incomplete. A questionnaire was directed to 189 churches not reporting schools. Replies were received from sixty-seven churches. Of these only sixteen reported having no school. Ten of the sixteen churches have organized schools during this year, and two other schools not included in the above questionnaire returns have been reported as organized. There are undoubtedly only a few of our churches that have no Sunday schools. These will be located and diligent effort will be made to bring about the organization of schools in each of them.

2. THE DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The ever increasing demand for special service in the Sunday schools of the State along distinctly elementary lines, i. e., beginner, primary and junior departments, has caused a number of states to establish elementary departments in connection with the Sunday school organizations. The Sunday School Board at Nashville led the way by establishing such a department in connection with its educational work and by offering to supplement the salary of such a worker in each of the states. We were very fortunate in being able to secure for the superintendency of this new department Miss Elizabeth Nuckols of Richmond, Virginia. Through years of experience both as public school teacher and elementary superintendent in one of the largest Sunday schools of Richmond, together with experience as field worker during the summer, Miss Nuckols had already attained expertness in this line of endeavor. Her services have proven invaluable in our institutes, training schools and conventions.

Our elementary superintendent has made a careful study of the status of our elementary work throughout the State by personal contact and by means of a general questionnaire. The responses to this questionnaire have thrown a flood of light upon the conditions and needs of our Sunday schools in the elementary grades, and our superintendent has made earnest effort to render aid in bringing about better conditions in the matter of teacher training, improved equipment and teaching devices. Her correspondence department is of far reaching value, and this she has pressed with great diligence. Her field work has been strenuously prosecuted, and her time has been wholly occupied.

The Department of Church and Sunday School Architecture

This department is articulated with a similar department of the Sunday School Board at Nashville, and has the special attention of Secretary Watts, who for some years has devoted much time and thought to church architecture, especially as related to the needs of the Sunday school. By advising with architects and building committees, and by platform presentation of the needs of the modern Sunday school in the matter of its physical equipment, our Secretary has been enabled to render a much needed service to many churches. The demand for such aid is very great, but no time spent in this connection could possibly be better spent, both from the standpoint of church education and of church economics. Building wrongly and inadequately has long been the bane of our churches. In the judgment of your Commission this department of work deserves special consideration, and that as early as practicable an expert in church construction should be employed whose services would be available to our many churches in the actual direction of the work of remodeling old houses or in building new ones.

The Department of B. Y. P. U. Work

The work of this department is under the superintendency of Rev. J. L. Baggott, who was called from the assistant pastorate of the Citadel Square Baptist church early in the year to succeed the retiring superintendent, Rev. Joseph A. Gaines, who entered the pastorate at Timmonsville. At no time in the history of this work in our State has there been so general an interest and so healthy a growth. The young people of the State have begun to show real interest in this phase of work, and many leaders have been discovered and developed who are now leaders in several of the associations. The annual convention held in Greenville last summer registered the largest attendance in the history of this work, and the enthusiasm was splendid. The number of unions now active in the State as reported to Superintendent Baggott, is: Senior, 221; Junior, 46; Intermediate, 1; and the approximate membership in the two divisions of the work is 8,000.

OUR B. Y. P. U. PLAN OF ORGANIZATION AND EXTENSION

1. Associational B. Y. P. U. Conventions. It is the purpose of Superintendent Baggott to bring about the organization of associational conventions of B. Y. P. U. forces as rapidly as the conditions warrant. Already flourishing conventions are in operation

in the following associations: Saluda, Laurens, Greenville, Spartan, Aiken and Barnwell.

2. Unions Organizing Unions. Emphasis is being laid upon the slogan, "The fruit of a union is another union". In some cases this idea has led to the organization of Union Number Two, Three and Four in a single church. In other cases, and this is the prime purpose, unions have sent out organizing teams to organize unions in nearby churches. The continuation of this type of activity will greatly aid in putting unions into all of the churches of the State, and will furnish a field of service for a host of our young people.

3. B. Y. P. U. Extension Committee. At the State B. Y. P. U. Convention last June this committee composed of one member from each of the thirty-nine district associations was appointed. The B. Y. P. U. Superintendent is utilizing the members of this committee in promoting the work of organization of new unions and of associational conventions in the several associations.

4. City and County Unions. In each of the larger centers of the State our plan of work provides for the maintenance of a city or county organization. Such organizations have been successfully operated in Charleston, Greenville and Columbia.

5. City and Associational Training Schools. This vitally necessary work is done either separately or in connection with the city training schools as held under the auspices of the Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Department. Wherever practicable, separate B. Y. P. U. training schools are conducted, but always in the absence of a separate school this work will continue to be an integral part of the program of our regularly established schools and institutes.

The B. Y. P. U. now has a full series of study courses leading to diplomas and seals, both for the Senior and Junior unions and our young people are very responsive to the call to undertake this work. During the year there have been granted by the Sunday School Board's B. Y. P. U. Department, 291 diplomas, and fifty-one seals for additional books.

The Saluda B. Y. P. U. Training School held last May in Anderson enrolled more than 250 young people, many of whom came a distance of twelve to twenty miles each evening. In this B. Y. P. U. School of Methods there were approximately 125 awards.

The Progress of Teacher Training in South Carolina

Although the reports of the rural and the elementary departments deal with this subject, it is fitting at this point to men-

tion special phases of it. We have succeeded in impressing a very large number of our people with the necessity of training for the work of a Sunday school teacher. Normal classes in the local churches is fast coming to be common. This augurs well for teacher training for this work can never be accomplished apart from the local churches and their pastors. Our rural institutes, our city and associational training schools, our summer assembly, our State Sunday School Convention and our associational Sunday school conventions are all institutions and agencies having as their great objective the planting of teacher training in every local church.

Ten City Training Schools

We are able to report ten Sunday schools and B. Y. P. U. training schools held during the year. These schools were conducted at Charleston, Florence, Columbia, Union, Anderson, (two), Greenville, Spartanburg, Gaffney and Greenwood. Groups of experts constituted the faculties of these schools. The attendance in each of the schools was gratifying. At Spartanburg there were enrolled more teachers from the churches of the county than at any other point. Here we had representatives of forty-five churches. At Greenville we enrolled students from twenty-eight churches. The combined attendance upon the sessions of the several schools was approximately 4,000. Not all of these were text-book students but all heard instructive addresses on Sunday school work. Special lectures were delivered on Evangelism, Missions, Doctrine and Christian History. Large numbers took the examinations and received the normal awards.

Teacher Training in Schools and Colleges

Each of our Baptist schools and colleges has co-operated with us in our teacher training enterprise during the year. Up to October 1st the Sunday School Board credited to students in these institutions 1,024 separate book awards. Since that time Mr. Corzine, our rural superintendent, has taught a large class in Coker College and delivered normal certificates to more than ninety students. This co-operative work promises a large yield in improved Sunday school conditions in South Carolina in the near future.

Thirty-three Associational Conventions now Organized

Never before have we had so large a number of our district associations organized into Sunday school conventions. These

conventions are the avenues of approach to thousands of our workers and their machinery is of untold value in inspiring and directing the activity of thousands of our Sunday school workers. Only three of the organizations failed to hold a meeting this year. Our purpose is to secure the organization of conventions in the other six associations and to so promote this work as that every convention shall be held during the coming year.

The Baptist State Sunday School Convention

Acting under the instruction of the Baptist State Convention at its last session your Commission called a State Sunday School Convention to meet in Greenville, June 28-July 1. The first session registered approximately 500 delegates from thirty of the district associations. Prof. Lueco Gunter of Greenville was elected president. We set great store by this new undertaking. We believe that our people wanted the convention and will give to it their loyal support. The next session will be held in Greenville the latter days of June, 1921.

The Baptist Book Depository

This department of our work, under the management of Rev. A. J. Foster, has made its greatest advancement during the past year. The business done by the Depository this year has exceeded that of the four preceding years combined. Our people are fast coming to rightly appraise this establishment, which has been set in the denominational machinery for the service and blessing of the brotherhood. The service which the Depository is rendering is very timely and is sure to yield large spiritual and material returns to all denominational agencies in the days and years to come. **Our people need to become more a reading people.** The books and pamphlets which have in them the elements which go to make strong Christians and intelligent Baptists are not ordinarily obtainable even in the larger book stores of our cities, and are usually inaccessible to our people in the country. The Baptist Book Depository has undertaken to become the supply house for South Carolina Baptists. In doing so we have not become a competitor of our Sunday School Board at Nashville, but are working in co-operation with it. We carry a complete line of books for Christian workers, and supplies (except quarterlies), and furnishings for the church, Sunday school, W. M. U. and B. Y. P. U. The Depository **is not a business venture having as its objective the ordinary commercial end,** i. e., the **making of money.** We operate it for the ser-

vice of the brotherhood, yet there is a business side to this activity. The Depository should quickly become more than self-supporting. Whenever profits on the sales shall exceed the cost of operation, such profits will accrue to the denomination, and will be subject to such distribution as the General Board or the Convention may direct. The report of the business of the Depository is as follows:

BUSINESS STATEMENT BAPTIST BOOK DEPOSITORY
DECEMBER 1, 1920

Receipts:		
Balance in bank last year	$ 119.20	
Cash receipts this year	19,724.30	
Total		$19,843.50
Disbursements:		
Paid merchandise	$15,023.44	
Returned Checks	63.75	
Advertising, Postage, Supplies, Freight, Drayage, and Express, Telephone and Telegraph, Help	1,583.11	
Refunds	117.22	
Insurance	73.39	
Printing, Stationery and Signs	336.90	
Furniture and Fixtures	442.06	
South Carolina Baptist History	21.57	
Traveling Expenses Manager	83.40	
Anvances to Sunday School Commission, General Board and others (refunded)	184.52	
Balance in bank and safe	1,914.14	19,843.50
Liabilities:		
Bills Payable		$ 5,233.46
Assets:		
Bills receivable		$ 3,731.61
Stock and Fixtures		7,746.00
Cash in bank		1,816.88
Cash in safe		97.26
Unearned Insurance Premium		48.00
		$ 13,439.75
Net Assets		$ 8,206.29

Missionary Colportage

Your Commission began this year as an experiment a new phase of colportage work. An auto book store has been conducted under the direction of Rev. J. R. Fizer, colporter-evangelist. Brother Fizer has gone with this outfit to many sections of the State, has attended numerous conventions, institutes and training schools, has done considerable Christian work, such as preaching and teaching, and in many other ways has brought our message and our literature to the attention of our people. We recommend that this work be continued under a Superintendent of Colportage to be selected by the Commission, and that this superintendent shall supervise our entire Colportage activities on the field.

The regular forces of the Commission, the special workers in the rural campaign and the Enlistment workers of the General Board did effective colportage work, some a great deal. In addition to this several of our pastors have handled books, primarily as a service to their own people.

Your Commission is convinced that more colportage work should be done, and failure on our part to do it will bring us into an embarrassed position in the State by reason of encroachments which are certain to be made and which have already been made by certain sects which are plying their colportage work among our people with great success. One of these sects maintained in North and South Carolina one hundred colporters the past year and is reported to have sold through these colporters $225,000 worth of books and pamphlets. It is the conviction of your Commission that some practicable method must be discovered whereby we shall be able to do this work in a worthy and effective manner.

The Summer Assembly

The sixth annual session of the South Carolina Baptist Summer Assembly and Bible Conference was held in the buildings of Greenville Womans College, Greenville, June 28-July 10. The attendance during the two weeks period was in excess of 1,000, and these came from thirty of the thirty-nine associations of the State. The large number of new faces at the last Assembly was significant, and the preponderance of workers from rural communities was noticeable. This Assembly is the creature of the Baptist State Convention; it is operated by an Assembly Committee elected by the Convention annually, and its work is in the interest of our entire denominational program. Your Commission aids in financing this Assembly, as directed by the

Convention. The investment is in our judgment a wise and productive one, and we recommend the continuance of its support by the Commission.

For the Commission on Sunday Schools,
B. Y. P. U. and Colportage,
THOS. J. WATTS, Secretary.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT COMMISSION ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS, B. Y. P. U. AND COLPORTAGE, DECEMBER 2, 1920

Receipts

To cash from C. E. Burts, General Secretary-Treasurer	$17,961.20
Liberty Bonds from C. E. Burts, General Secretary-Treasurer	750.00
Cash from I. J. Van Ness, Treasurer	3,375.00
Cash from loan A. J. Foster	1,000.00
Cash from loan Carolina National Bank	630.60
Cash from loan T. J. Watts, Treasurer	410.00
Cash from Merchandise to Book Depository	1,000.00
Cash from other sources	115.40
Total	$25,242.20

Disbursements

By paid salaries	$12,395.00
Traveling expenses	2,009.20
Expenses rural work	2,914.89
Summer Assembly	1,500.00
Loans	1,416.00
Auto for colportage	848.00
Fixtures and supplies	409.85
Postage, telephone and telegraph	599.01
Expenses training schools	1,287.81
Printing and stationery	593.36
Workers by C. E. Burts, Treasurer (charged to Commission account)	250.00
Liberty Bonds on hand	750.00
Cash in bank	269.08
Total	$25,242.20

Assets

Cash in Bank	$ 269.08
Bonds	750.00
	$1,019.08

Liabilities

Note Carolina National Bank	$ 630.60
Net Assets	$ 388.48

THOS. J. WATTS, Secretary.

REPORT ON THE REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON B. Y. P. U., SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND COLPORTAGE

We are pleased with the increased activity on a larger scale of this Commission. We wish to call especial attention to the rural work, the elementary schools, the book department and the associational conventions.

We recommend that the Commission enlarge its colportage work and appoint a superintendent to have charge of it.

E. W. SIKES
W. V. JONES.
C. A. KIRBY.
T. M. GALPHIN.
E. V. BABB.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON BENEVOLENCES

The Commission on Benevolences has held two meetings following the organization of the Board, one in January, the other in July at Greenville during the Summer Assembly. . We are proud to note that each of our benevolent institutions has felt the quickening of new life due to the generous support received because of the 75 Million Campaign.

Orphanage Work. Connie Maxwell Orphanage is still functioning in a large and ever enlarging way in the life of our denomination. Amongst charitable institutions Connie Maxwell stands in the lead as the very complimentary report of the Inspectator of charitable institutions in our State shows. That report commends highly our Orphanage and Dr. Jamison's management.

In our Sunday schools is the place where we are training our young people in the grace of New Testament liberality, and there can be no better incentive than that of caring for the orphan.

We therefore concur in the suggestion in Dr. Jamison's report that we re-establish Orphanage Work Day, suggesting the Thanksgiving period as the time to be observed, in the firm belief that the close and vital contact between the Sunday schools of our State and the Orphanage can be kept alive in no better way.

We suggest also that in view of the numerous appeals to our Orphanage from the half orphan class (all other church orphanages receiving numerous like appeals) that it would be wise for our Convention to take some steps toward calling the attention of our state law making bodies to this field of need, urging upon them to take steps toward pensioning worthy and dependent widowed mothers of normal children so that these children may be trained for citizenship under home influence. Relieved of these appeals our Orphanage would be left free to do a much larger work for the full orphans amongst us.

Dr. Jamison's report together with that of the Board of Trustees is herewith attached.

Aged Ministers Relief. Here is charity of the first order. Caring for the old preacher after he has grown old in the Lord's work or for his widow after the stay of her life has been removed is not only charity it is our duty. It should help us greatly in our contributions to the Campaign to get the outlines of an old preacher before us as he hovers nearer the fire. Gazing thus intently we are but looking upon the dependent form of ourselves a few short years in the future. As it strengthens every member of a family to care for an aged parent so our denomination grows in the grace of liberality and Christian strength when we have personal care for our dependent aged preachers.

We unanimously concur in the recommendation made by the Aged Ministers' Relief Board for group insurance in the Southeastern Life Insurance Company for all our preachers, and urge that the General Board give its approval to the plan. The report of the Aged Ministers' Relief Board together with that of Dr. Brown, the Treasurer, is herewith attached.

Hospital Work. The report of Bro. W. M. Whiteside, Superintendent, herewith attached, shows a year of marvelous activity. Our entrance as a denomination upon this phase of Christian benevolence has been so wonderfully blessed of God that we can hardly believe the magnificent showing made.

Nurses School. The normal demand for nurses is far in excess of the supply and in times of epidemic the people are indeed helpless. Our deep desire is that we shall rise to the call of

this opportune hour and in some way build a suitable nurses dormitory so that the school for nurses may be enlarged.

Respectfully submitted,

J. FURMAN MOORE,

Chairman Commission on Benevolences.

REPORT ON THE REPORT OF COMMISSION ON BENEVOLENCES

Your Committee have examined the report of the Trustees and Superintendent of the Connie Maxwell Orphanage, the report of the Aged Ministers' Relief Board, and the report of the Trustees and Superintendent of the Baptist Hospital.

We note with gratification the marvelous activity on the part of our Hospital. The wonderful work of this institution continues to eminently justify the entrance of the denomination upon this phase of Christian activity. The development of the South Carolina Baptist School for Nurses is destined to meet a need of our mission boards, county, state, and national boards of health and mill corporations for nurses. We recommend this school to the sympathetic attention of the denomination. We hope that in the near future a suitable dormitory may be provided for this splendid body of young women.

As to the Orphanage, the report emphasizes the fact that in this institution we have a most marvelous agency for the service of our fellow men and that it is still functioning in a most commendable way. We note in the report a suggestion that the Orphanage Work Day be re-established as an annual event for our Sunday schools. We recommend that this suggestion be carried out and that it be during the Thanksgiving period in November of each year.

In the report of the Aged Ministers' Relief Board our attention is especially called to a proposition made this Board by the Southeastern Life Insurance Company, which proposition is to issue a group insurance policy covering the life of each active Baptist minister in the State between the ages of twenty and sixty-five in an amount equal to the salary received at the time of the death of each insured, to be paid at death to the beneficiary of each insured, provided that no one receives more than $2,500 nor less than $500. It is also suggested that each minister so insured be asked to pay to the Aged Ministers Board fifty cents per one hundred dollars per year on the amount for which he is insured,—this to assist the Board in paying the annual premium on the policy. The details of this contract are to be

worked out between the Aged Ministers Relief Board and the Insurance Company. Your Committee heartily endorses and recommends this proposition as suggested in the report.

D. L. HILL, for the Committee.

TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE

In coming before the Convention with our annual report it gives us pleasure as well as satisfaction to feel that the work entrusted to us has been carried on with great earnestness and devotion to duty. We have tried to maintain the high standard set for us.

At the meeting of the Board of Trustees held May 4th the Superintendent was instructed to employ a landscape gardener to make a survey of the Orphanage grounds and make suggestions as to future improvement and also as to re-arrangement of roads and walks. A suitable man was found and has done splendid work; having submitted to us plans that may perhaps keep us busy for the next twenty years.

Te Finance Committee reported that all invested funds were in satisfactory shape and that they had had no loss. The Finance Committee for the present year consists of Mrs. J. K. Durst, J. W. Sproles and F. N. K. Bailey.

The Trustees at their meeting took due notice of the fact that Dr. Jamison had completed a period of twenty years of faithful and efficient service at the Orphanage.

Probably many of you have seen and read with satisfaction the complimentary report of the Secretary of the State Board of Public Welfare in which he commends our Orphanage plant and Dr. Jamison's management.

We have also the pleasure of reporting receipt of $1,000.00 in the shape of a Liberty Bond from Mr. E. W. Dabbs to found a scholarship. Also from Mr. James P. Gossett amount of $2,500.00 as a scholarship Memorial Fund.

The year marks the erection of a new and up to date dairy barn and also the completion of a new cottage which accommodates twenty additional girls.

In the appended report of the Superintendent are all details covering the work of the Orphanage for the year.

Working with faith and trusting in the guidance of our Heavenly Father we are going forward with a new year.

G. B. BUELL, President.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES, NOVEMBER 30, 1920

The first word of this report should be one of gratitude. The blessing of Almighty God has attended the work in its various departments and we should recognize His goodness in all the experiences of the year.

It has been a very uncertain year. It has been difficult to calculate as to the future. No one knew how much money there would be to spend and therefore there was no way to base judgment accurately on how much work to be undertaken. At the beginning of our fiscal year every one was buoyant and almost wild with inflation of ideas and future plans. It has turned out that deflation has set in to give a considerable setback to much that was undertaken.

Many departments of the Orphanage work have been maintained with the usual efficiency and the work has gone forward in such a good way as to attract no special attention and to demand no special comment in the Annual Report.

We have accommodation at the Orphanage for 160 boys and 190 girls. There are just about 50 persons in addition among the officers and their families. This gives a total population of 400 in the Orphanage Village at the present time.

Goods to amount of $6,288.21 in cloth, clothing, fowls and produce have been received.

Church and School

Church work at the Orphanage has been blessed, and all departments of denominational activity have been busy. The young people as a rule take interest in the work of their societies and in this way are getting invaluable training for future service in the Kingdom. There have been a number of baptisms during the year. The Orphanage Church has paid up to date its percentage due on pledges to the 75 million campaign.

Mr. J. C. Pow remains in charge of the school as principal and is assisted in the Literary Department by nine other teachers and a music teacher, giving eleven teachers in the school. There are nine girls in the 10th grade completing their course of study at the Orphanage. We are in position easily to add the 11th grade of the course of school study as soon as there seems to be a demand on the part of our young people for it. Five girls in the tenth grade are taking the Commercial Course which includes Bookkeeping, Shorthand and Typewriting.

Six girls graduated from the school last June and received certificates. Their names are: Ethel Bass, Ethel Brown, Josie Woods, Lillian Jones, Sarah Kirby and Beulah Wilson.

Health

In the matter of health, we have had an unusual year in that four of our children have been called by death. These are: Edgar Estridge, Clifton Richardson, John Ellison, and James Price. The flu situation for weeks necessitated suspension of school work, but on the whole, we came through much better than last year. Full report from the Sanitarium presented by Mrs. I. M. Davis, the Trained Nurse in charge, is submitted herewith.

Report Alderman Sanitarium, October 25, 1919 to November 20, 1920

MEDICAL CASES

Influenza	7
Influenza Pneumonia	7
Influenza Pleurisy	2
Pneumonia	2
Tonsillitis	7
Acute Corysa	14
Asthma	3
Whooping Cough	1
Pharyngitis	1
Tubercular Suspects	3
Tuberculosis	3
Pyelitis	13
Acute Brights Disease	1
Sciatica	1
Appendicitis	1
Dysentery	1
Hook Worm	9
Gastro Enteritis	4

SURGICAL CASES

Appendectomy	1
Tonsilectomy	9
Osteomelitis	3
Sprains treated	1
Burns treated	1
Infected wounds	5
Total	20

Scabies	14
Malaria	3
Epilepsy	1
Total	102

SUMMARY

Number of patients remaining Oct. 25, 1919	5
Number of patients remaining Nov. 20, 1920	2
Total number of patients	117
Total number days patients have been cared for	1325
Number deaths	4

Department of Farming

The reports from the farm, gardens, orchards and dairy have gone slightly above those of previous years. These combined reports show that the following articles of produce have been raised at the Orphanage and either already consumed or provided for consumption.

Gallons milk	14,991
Pounds butter	6,285
Bushels corn	1,145
Tons stover	45
Tons hay	19
Bushels peas	195
Bushels oats	200
Tons sorghum	25
Pigs	30
Beeves	15
Cords wood	50
Tons mangelwurzel	10
Gallons canned fruit and vegetables	1,358

In addition to the items stipulated above we have raised and consumed asparagus, beets, cucumbers, cabbages, lettuce, okra, onions, potatoes, oyster plant, salad, squash, tomatoes, and turnips.

It has been practically impossible to secure hired labor to cultivate the farms and gardens. The boys and girls have done the best they could but they are not strong enough or numerous enough to meet all the demands. Produce could easily have been increased could we have been able to give better attention to the land. It is estimated that the total value of the above products is $22,690.19. The cost of their production has amounted to $12,955.24.

Work Day

Many friends in whose judgment we have great confidence have expressed regret that the new denominational scheme has abolished the Work Day feature of the Orphanage work. A few feel so strongly the value of the observance of the day that they refuse to give it up and have, therefore observed a day in October and sent results direct to the Orphanage. I am convinced that it would be well for us to give careful consideration to the proposition of re-establishing this plan. We should weigh the serious and entire loss of a plan that has been slowly worked up to a high degree of perfection until it had become almost an institution in State Denominational activity. One of the losses has been that of close and vital contact between the Sunday Schools of the State and Orphanage. The direct presentation of the Orphanage cause is in a way a great endowment for future interest and support. This loss is destined to be a real and not an imaginary one. It appears to me that it would be the part of wisdom to save for ourselves in our Sunday Schools the blessing of the tender and mellowing influences that come from direct presentation to our children of the needs of the orphaned and helpless children that we have adopted.

Permanent Improvements

Many improvements have been made during the year. The greatest and most important is that of adding a new cottage, which gives provision for twenty-odd additional girls. The erection of this house has helped materially to relieve the pressure that existed.

The second item of importance is the addition of a new cow barn at the dairy. It is up to date and harmonizes with the modern dairy plants that are now being recommended by the Department of Agriculture at Washington. A smaller barn has been built at the Maxwell Farm to take care of the beef cattle. New fences have been put up near the Seaboard Railway to provide a new pasture for yearlings.

A machine has been purchased with which cement brick will be manufactured for new buildings in the future. There will be a great saving in the cost of brick hereafter, as the machine will be operated by the Orphanage boys and use will be made of the great mountain of sand in one of our pastures.

A new tin roof has been put on the Memorial Home, supplanting the shingle roof that was put on this building in 1893. One of the tenant houses has also been re-covered. A Ford-

son tractor has been added to the equipment of the Maxwell Farm and also a new Ford truck.

Junior Cottage, Cuthbert Cottage, the Convention Building, the Laundry Building and Sanitarium and Mr. Cooper's residence have all been repainted during the year.

Under instruction of the Board, a landscape gardener was secured to get a survey of the grounds and to make recommendations with regard to future development. Complete blue print plans have been provided with ample suggestions for enlargement and rearrangement in the future. It is not necessary that this work should be undertakin immediately but it can be taken up whenever finances allow.

A new baker and dough mixer have been purchased and installed in the new cottage. This provides for a home bakery and will likely prove an economical investment as it will save so much in the purchase of bread.

The Problem of the Half Orphan

We continue to have a great many more applications than can be received. Most of these are from children of the half orphan class. We rarely fail to receive a full orphan on account of lack of room. As it is generally understood, the full orphan automatically takes his place at the head of the list and therefore is received when the first vacancy occurs. At a recent meeting of the Superintendents of Church Orphanages in South Carolina at which were present the executive heads of Thornwell, the Church Home Orphanage, Epworth Orphanage and Connie Maxwell Orphanage, it was ascertained that all of our orphanages are in the same plight in this regard. It was decided at this meeting that each of us would use his personal and individual influence to get the State of South Carolina to inaugurate a system whereby pensions might be offered widows who are without means, but have children to care for. We all agree that God's place for the child is with his own mother. We do not feel that the child should be taken from his mother and from his real home in order to be placed in an institution. However excellent the institution, it cannot take the place of the normal home if it is the real thing. The Church Orphanages in South Carolina are absolutely inadequate to meet the avalanche of requests that come. The State has made at least limited provision for the feeble minded, for the incorrigible and for certain defectives but has not undertaken work for the needy normal child. It looks as if it would be in every way a wise thing to help train the dependent boys and girls for future citizenship.

The State should protect us from future ignorance and vice by saving, supporting and training the helpless normal boys and girls. Relief for indigent widows has been systematically provided for in a number of our states and we believe that we have reached the time in South Carolina when this work should be organized. It is suggested, therefore that the coming State Convention give consideration to this important matter and if it approves of the proposition adopt some resolution expressing its judgment in order that it may be presented to the Legislature at its next session.

"No other thought is more firmly in my mind than this one: The best place for any child is with its mother. The Orphanage does not and can never take the place of a mother in any boy or girl's life. In my opinion it is a mistake for any church or state to separate the child from its mother. All things considered, it would be far better to give the mother the necessary financial assistance, under proper supervision, than to break up the home and transplant the children in the best orphanage in the land."—J. P. Grey.

Four Major Needs

Although the needs of the Orphanage are numerous and a great list might be mentioned, we restrict the list to four major imperative needs.

First—We should have a new Church and Sunday School building. The Sunday School work is at tremendous disadvantage with the crowded little chapel building from which more than half the classes are dismissed when lesson time arrives to go all over the Orphanage grounds to various buildings to get rooms for the meeting of the classes. Much time is lost in this way and the efficiency of the Sunday School tremendously hindered. The W. M. U. of the State about ten years ago decided that they would put themselves behind the project of erecting a chapel building for the Orphanage. They have been steadily gathering money for this purpose and plans have been adopted for an economical and stately building suggested by the Sunday School Board at Nashville, Tennessee. Ground has been broken and it is hoped that quite soon substantial progress may be made in this new work.

Second—A Manual Training Department is seriously needed for the older boys. It is true some of them have work at present in the labor department at the shop, but this does not give them instruction in Manual Training and a complete outfit for this department would give the boys instruction that would be

credited to them later in their college course. No plans are before us for provision of this department but the need is apparent if we are to hold our older boys at the Orphanage.

Third—A Domestic Science Department is also needed for our older girls. The girls do many kinds of work at the Orphanage but none of this comes under the head of instruction, and a Domestic Science course would be invaluable at the Orphanage.

Fourth—A Kindergarten should without delay be provided for the children below school age. It is generally admitted by educators that the importance of the Kindergarten should be emphasized. The training our little ones would get in such a Department would help them immensely in preparation for their school work.

Permanent improvements at the Orphanage for the next four years should certainly include the following:

Chapel (From W. M. U. Gifts)	$50,000
Two Cottages	50,000
Manual Training Building	25,000
Domestic Science Building	25,000
Kindergarten Building	10,000
Plans Landscape Gardening	15,000
Balance on New Cottage	25,000

"The Orphanage ought to be a training school from start to finish. Too much emphasis should not be placed on what the child can be made to be worth to the Orphanage but rather what the Orphanage can be worth to the child. That is to say, the children should not be worked for profit alone and driven at hard work. Such an experience will only make them disloyal and ungrateful. It leads them to think they are earning all they get and more."—J. P. Grey.

Recommendations

First—We ask the Convention to give consideration to the matter of restoration of Work Day.

Second—We ask also that special attention be given to the proposal to request the approaching General Assembly to give us a State law providing for assistance to widows who are without means of support but have little children to rear.

Third—Special attention is asked to the portion of the report dealing with Four Major Needs.

"After observing for fifteen years the workings of an orphanage I am ready to confess my inability to solve many problems that daily confront an orphanage worker. Few people are able to manage two or three children of their own flesh and blood with

any degree of success. Add to that responsibility for several hundred of every known characteristic, and you will come into some realization of the superhuman task which the orphanage management has in hand."—J. P. Grey.

A. T. JAMISON, Superintendent.

ANNUAL REPORT OF TREASURER OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1920

Dr.

Cash on hand November 1, 1919	$ 838.23
From General Board	84,633.17
From Churches and Societies (Mainly work day gifts 1919)	18,368.60
From Fraternal Orders	1,131.00
From Personal Contributions	2,843.72
From Income from Guardians	522.30
From Interest and Rent	4,604.90
From Press	165.04
From Vegetables, etc., Sold	1,214.60
From Miscellaneous	1,057.17
From Batson Estate	11.00
From Notes Paid	8,770.00
Clement Estate	3,500.00
Eason Estate	3,022.67
Mauldin Estate	2,057.14
Wood Fund	5,000.00
Dabbs Scholarship	1,000.00
Gossett Memorial Fund	2,500.00
W. M. U. Gifts	539.04
Borrowed from Bank	20,000.00
Total	$161,778.58

Cr.

A. Personal Service.

Paid Salary Superintendent	$ 3,000.00
Paid Salary Two Assistants	2,546.66
Paid Salary Matrons	12,106.07
Paid Salary Teachers	7,196.80
Paid Salary Office Helpers	1,646.75
Paid Other Salaries	3,884.76
Paid Shop Foreman and Help	2,913.90
Paid Wages Garden Work	1,114.25

Paid Wages Maxwell Farm	722.85
Paid Wages Children Extra Time	487.45
Paid Fees Dentist, etc.	341.61
B. Contract and Open Order Service.	
Paid Freight and Traveling Expenses	2,167.08
Paid Telephone, Telegraph and Postage	249.11
Paid Repair Bill	4,254.41
Paid Printing and Advertising	998.90
Paid Interest	867.74
Paid Insurance	1,938.78
C. Supplies.	
Paid Food Supplies	21,283.61
Paid Fuel	2,907.26
Paid Feed and Stock Supplies	4,744.30
Paid Office Supplies	304.04
Paid Laundry Supplies	804.39
Paid Medical and Surgical Supplies	804.49
Paid Refrigerating Supplies	32.85
Paid Educational Supplies	2,200.55
Paid Motor Vehicle Supplies	1,303.37
Paid Agricultural (Fertilizer) Supplies	1,741.82
Paid Heat, Light and Power	1,111.29
Paid Clothing	800.89
Paid Dry Goods	1,995.41
Paid Shoes	3,211.47
Paid Other Supplies	891.93
D. Equipment.	
Paid Office Equipment	430.95
Paid Household Equipment	5,440.25
Paid Motor Vehicle Equipment	3,396.27
Paid New Cottage	21,918.95
Paid Dairy Barn	5,571.82
Paid Building Additions	2,999.85
Paid for Live Stock	1,028.00
Paid Loans	7,400.00
Paid Educational and Recreational Equipment	4.75
Paid On New Chapel	3,090.00
Paid Expense Drainage, Road, Walks, etc	1,445.96
Paid Garden Equipment	320.89
Paid Maxwell Farm Equipment	92.52
Paid Other Equipment	1,821.61
Checks Returned	72.89

Paid Bonds and Mortgages Invested	15,750.00
Paid J. M. Smith (Estate)	112.75
Cash On Hand	306.33
Total	$161,778.58

A. T. JAMISON, Treasurer.

To G. B. Buell, President of the Board of Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage, Charleston, S. C.

Dear Sir: I have examined the books and accounts of A. T. Jamison, Superintendent and Treasurer of Connie Maxwell Orphanage, for the year ending November 30th, 1920, and find the same to be carefully and correctly kept.

Respectfully,

J. K. DURST, Auditor
of the Board of Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage.

REPORT OF THE AGED MINISTERS RELIEF BOARD

The Aged Ministers Board has done a large work this year—larger perhaps than that done in any three of the Southern states combined. We began the year with seventy-two names on our beneficiary roll, fifteen were added during the year, seven died, and three are now awaiting enrolment, so that we are to begin the new year with eighty-two wards on our hands. Doubtless some of the money paid to these wards is improperly bestowed, but if so, the fault must be charged to the executive boards of the associations, and not to our Board. The rumor went abroad that our Board was receiving much money, and during the one month of June, eight beneficiaries were added to our list. In the Beaverdam Association, especially, the Board seems to be abnormally popular. Twelve per cent of our wards come from that one Association, and the end is not yet.

The invested fund of the Board is now a little over forty-seven thousand dollars. We believe it should be increased to a hundred thousand dollars. All wise men build for the future, and to raise this fund to a hundred thousand would be a wise precautionary measure, inasmuch as we know not what a day may bring forth.

Our Secretary-Treasurer Burts has been faithful in remitting funds to us according as they came to him—about two per cent of his receipts. When the helping of the poor and the widow and the orphan is so much stressed in the New Testament, it really seems out of place, when we collect a dollar, to give only two

cents of it to the Old Preachers. It seems to fly in the face of all New Testament precedent.

There are some matters in connection with the Treasurer's report which really need explanation, but in this busy day, when so many causes are clamant to be heard, we have no time for any such thing.

On account of the unevenness which characterized the remittances of the Secretary-Treasurer, the Treasurer of our Board made a few blunders in the early part of the year, which could be corrected only by appeal to a bank for help. Next year, with the experience of this year as a guide, these mistakes will be avoided.

We wish very much that all those who are giving money might know that a part of it, at least, is being used to maintain this charity which has no superior. It might be a blessing and a source of stimulation to some to get the idea of a campaign fund out of the mind, and put in place thereof the outline of an old man who has worn himself out in the service of the churches. This is the man we are aiding, and some of you who hear me are rapidly moving on to make use of the place which he must soon vacate! But that time may be far away, and you don't care to take it into your thinking now. However, you may keep these words in mind. They are the words of One who spake as never man spoke—"When thou wast young, thou girdedst thyself, and walkedst whither thou wouldest; but when thou shalt be old, thou shalt stretch forth thy hands, and another shall gird thee, and carry thee whither thou wouldest not."

The day one is ordered to leave the pulpit, with nowhere to go—the day when one is cast into life's eddy, only to hear the great stream flow by, of which he can now be no part—the day when one has to ask—and ask in vain—"Where are the friends of my other and better years?"—these are the days which combine to make up the old preacher's torment, a torment in which his feeble cry is not heard because of its sheer feebleness. God pity every man who has come to that estate! and God pity us who are rapidly moving towards it! And yet, may we have grace to go on, for "he that putteth his hand to plow, and looketh back is not fit for the kingdom of heaven."

The Southeastern Insurance Company, through our Brother C. W. Estes, has made a proposition to us which we hereby lay before the Convention, with our endorsement, provided no conditions are presented which will interfere with the legitimate work of our Board, in the way of crippling its finances.

The proposition is that the said Insurance Company will issue

a life policy on the life of each Baptist preacher in South Carolina who is actively at work for the denomination, and is between twenty and sixty-five years of age, the said policy to represent just as much money as the assured was receiving in salary at the time of his death. The minimum policy to be $500, and the maximum $2,500.

We cannot now and here go fully into detail. The Aged Ministers Board, by using $3,000 of the fund received from the General Board and $3,000 interest from its invested fund, could manage to pay an annual premium of $6,000. We do not believe we could go beyond this. Inasmuch as our work is in behalf of widows and orphans, as well as the aged and laid-aside, we cannot see that the adoption of this plan of insurance would contravene the charter of our Board.

If the Convention sees fit to order it, our Board will take it up with a representative of the Insurance Company, and endeavor to come to some wise terms of agreement.

At present, and after a full discussion of the matter, the unanimous opinion of our Board is that each pastor who desires and obtains an insurance on his life shall pay to the Treasurer of the Aged Ministers Board fifty cents for each one hundred dollars of his salary. This will insure an income of about one-half of the amount of the premium, perhaps, and will avoid the necessity of diverting into this channel any part of the income of the Board beyond the amount received for interest.

BARTOW WALSH, Chairman.
C. C. BROWN, Secretary and Treasurer.

REPORT OF C. C. BROWN, SECRETARY AND TREASURER OF THE AGED MINISTERS RELIEF BOARD, NOVEMBER 1, 1919, TO DECEMBER 1, 1920

Dr.

To balance last report	$ 5,521.06
To received from Associations and churches	3,522.52
To received from the W. M. U.	117.97
To received from interest	3,070.97
To loans paid in	14,228.60
To borrowed from bank	1,500.00
To received from C. E. Burts	23,381.61
To miscellaneous receipts	1,441.85
	$52,784.58

Cr.

By paid Secretary and Treasurer, (13 months)		$ 1,950.00
Postage		78.04
Sumter Printing Co.		82.75
Lee & Moise for investment		28,298.90
Burroughs Co.		1.95
Beneficiaries, first quarter,	$2,981.50	
Beneficiaries, second quarter	4,370.00	
Beneficiaries, third quarter	6,393.00	
Beneficiaries, fourth quarter	5,094.00	18,838.50
H. D. Kirby (refund)		25.00
Mrs. E. M. Gibson, extra		50.00
Baptist Courier Co.		19.46
J. Q. Adams, extra		350.00
Knight Bros.		2.30
The State Co.		1.15
Interest to bank		20.88
Note to bank		1,500.00
By Balance in bank		1,575.65
		$52,784.58

C. C. BROWN,
Secretary and Treasurer.

The above report is correct.
E. H. RHAME, Auditor.

BENEFICIARIES OF THE AGED MINISTERS RELIEF BOARD, ANNUAL PAYMENTS MADE TO EACH, THE ASSOCIATION TO WHICH EACH BELONGS, WITH A FEW NOTES EXPLANATORY

Name.	Association.	Amount.
J. W. Atkinson, (1)	Fairfield	$ 95.00
J. Q. Adams	Broad River	650.00
W. M. Allen	Spartan	131.00
S. R. Brock	Moriah	287.00
Mrs. S. E. Broaddus	Reedy River	197.00
J. W. Bishop	Chester	287.00
J. L. Barnett, (2)	Spartan	300.00
A. J. Bonner	North Spartanburg	197.00
J. H. Blanton	Pee Dee	152.00
Mrs. E. Barton, (3)	North Greenville	97.00
Mrs. Kate Bishop (4)	Charleston	37.00

Name.	Association.	Amount.
Mrs. C. P. Bullock (5)	Carolina	40.00
G. W. Bussey, (6)	Edgefield	190.00
Mrs. E. D. Craven	Colleton	65.00
Mrs. M. Christopher	Greenville	117.00
F. O. S. Curtis (7)	Colleton	100.00
Mrs. T. L. Cole	North Greenville	305.00
Mrs. H. E. Crapse	Savannah River	150.00
J. E. Covington	Greenville	469.00
C. R. Carnes	Moriah	152.00
L. T. Carroll	Fairfield	197.00
Robt. Cobb	Beaverdam	97.00
Mrs. Emma Crosland, (8)	Orangeburg	225.00
D. F. Carter	Beaverdam	78.50
S. J. Caines, (9)	Carolina	152.00
J. H. Clark (10)	Beaverdam	127.00
P. F. Crawford, (11)	Saluda	90.00
L. D. Chambers, (12)	Beaverdam	45.00
F. M. Droze	Dorchester	152.00
Mrs. W. J. Dowell	Fairfield	152.00
M. L. Davis	North Greenville	95.00
Mrs. J. H. Edwards	Savannah River	300.00
Mrs. C. P. Ervin	North Spartanburg	350.00
Mrs. S. S. Edge	Waccamaw	91.00
Jabez Ferris	Ridge	305.00
C. F. Felmet	Broad River	193.00
Mrs. M. S. Fralix	Orangeburg	95.00
G. F. Fuller	Greenville	132.00
Mrs. E. M. Gibson	Charleston	312.00
E. A. Hartsell	Chesterfield	262.00
Miss Annie Hinton	Chester	183.00
J. C. Hudson	Greenville	305.00
Mrs. R. Holder	Pickens	96.00
S. S. Hammond (13)	Fairfield	
Mrs. R. V. Hudson	Twelve Mile River	70.00
Mrs. S. S. Hammond (14)	Fairfield	127.00
Mrs. H. L. Jones	Welsh Neck	650.00
Miss Merrill Jordan	Abbeville	180.00
W. H. Joyner (15)	Lexington	72.00
Mrs. A. T. Kirton	Charleston	150.00
Samuel Lynes	Charleston	152.00
Mrs. E. Mauldin	Pickens	78.50
Mrs. W. D. McMillan	Barnwell	300.00
Mrs. J. M. Mitchell	Fairfield	960.00
Mrs. F. Milligan	Waccamaw	96.00

Name.	Association.	Amount.
M. J. Moore	Beaverdam	131.00
Mrs. S. B. Mellichamp	Charleston	385.00
E. J. Mullinax, (16)	North Greenville	196.00
W. R. McMillan, (17)	Beaverdam	200.00
Mrs. W. R. McMillan, (18)	Beaverdam	555.00
P. H. Pernell	Spartan	152.00
Mrs. G. B. Reed	Orangeburg	393.00
W. M. Riley	Saluda	305.00
T. J. Rooke	South East	305.00
D. Ramey	Twelve Mile River	117.00
C. W. Salter, (19)	Fairfield	150.00
R. A. Sublette, (20)	Beaverdam	180.00
Mrs. D. A. Swindler	North Greenville	79.50
R. W. Sanders	Barnwell	305.00
Mrs. E. Smith	North Greenville	79.00
Mrs. Sarah Stone	Beaverdam	117.00
Mrs. C. W. Smith	Savannah River	655.00
J. T. Singleton	North Greenville	274.00
S. G. Sloan	Twelve Mile River	117.00
Mrs. G. W. Smith	Beaverdam	96.00
Mrs. T. L. Smith	Greenville	650.00
W. T. Tate	Saluda	650.00
D. W. Thomasson	York	305.00
L. C. Tart	Pee Dee	222.00
Mrs. J. D. Taylor	Lexington	97.00
Mrs. W. L. Tartt, (21)	Waccamaw	40.00
R. I. Vinson (22)	Beaverdam	25.00
T. S. Wright	Fairfield	143.00
Mrs. Jno. G. Williams	Savannah River	134.00
Mrs. S. R. Willeford	Fairfield	165.00
W. M. White	Broad River	117.00
Mrs. Sallie B. Wilkins	Greenville	384.00
Total paid		$18,838.00

Notes Explanatory

1. Died, June 1, 1920.
2. Died, October 8, 1920.
3. Died, October 3, 1920.
4. Died, April 15, 1920, after receiving two payments.
5. Received in June, 1920.
6. Received in June, 1920.
7. Died January 19, 1920.

8. Died, May 22, 1920.
9. Received January 23, 1920.
10. Received, March, 1920.
11. Received in June, 1920.
12. Received in June, 1920.
13. Died, November 26, 1919, before any payment for 1920 had been made.
14. Received in February, 1920.
15. Received in June, 1920.
16. Received in December, 1919.
17. Received in January and died in February, 1920.
18. Received in March, 1920.
19. Received in July, 1920.
20. Received in June, 1920.
21. Received in June, 1920.
22. Received in October, 1920.

C. C. BROWN,
Secretary and Treasurer.

SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL AND SCHOOL FOR NURSES, NOVEMBER 1, 1919 to DECEMBER 1, 1920

Officers

Superintendent ..... W. M. Whiteside
Superintendent of Nurses ..... Lily Hardin, R. N.
Assistant Superintendent of Nurses ..... Redona Griffin, R. N.
Superintendent of Operating Rooms ..... Jane Donnon, R. N.
Night Superintendent ..... Bertha Davis, R. N.
Superintendent of Floors ..... Mrs. Harrelson
Buyer ..... O. L. Wilson
Bookkeeper ..... D. A. Harris
Assistant Bookkeeper ..... Mrs. D. A. Harris
Keeper of Records ..... Miss Ola Baker

Board of Trustees

Term Expires 1920:

A. B. Kennedy ..... Columbia
Andrew J. Bethea ..... Columbia
J. M. Quattlebaum ..... Columbia
J. S. Dill ..... Greenville
W. S. Brooke ..... Johnston
J. T. Reese ..... Columbia

Term Expires 1921:

O. J. Frier ..... Denmark
Moffatt DuPre ..... Columbia
W. R. Eve ..... Beaufort
W. P. Etchison ..... Columbia
J. R. Smith ..... Fort Mill
J. T. Schuler ..... Aiken

Term Expires 1922:

E. P. Jones ..... Batesburg
P. J. McLean ..... Aiken
Howard Chapman ..... Inman
J. F. Bailey ..... Columbia
W. L. James ..... Greer

REPORT OF SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL TRUSTEES

No one can read the report of the Superintendent and fail to note the spirit in which the work of the hospital is being carried forward. In the most business like way every department, agency, and influence is being correlated to build up an institution worthy of our great denomination.

The present report is a challenge to those of us who believe in a worthy program for benevolence.

The Board of Trustees ask for a careful reading of the Superintendent's report and also beg to call attention to a few of the many items.

First. The entire amount received for the 75 Million Campaign has been wisely invested in property for a future home for the institution. $796.79 was added to the $30,213.89, given by Secretary-Treasurer Burts.

Second. Out of the earnings of the hospital, improvements to the amount of $14,333.32 have been made. Interest and insurance accounts to the amount of $8,467.87 have been met.

Third. The hospital has earned a sufficient amount to aid 430 patients to the amount of $12,166.65.

Fourth. A school for nurses has been built up which rivals the very best in the South.

Fifth. We urge that a dormitory for our school be erected as early as possible.

W. P. ETCHISON,
Chairman Executive Board.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT

I. The Facts About our Patients

We have had this year by far the largest number of patients during any one year in the history of the hospital. The following facts concerning them will be of profound interest.

Medical and Surgical

One thousand four hundred and ninety of those admitted into the hospital proper were surgical and one thousand four hundred and fifty-eight medical. This fact proves conclusively the need for a larger surgical department.

Hospital and Outdoor Patients

The hospital patients are those who are admitted into the rooms and wards. The outdoor patients are those who come to the hospital each day for treatment and return to their homes. A great many of these patients after examinations are finally admitted into the hospital proper.

The outdoor department was organized a little more than one year ago. You will rejoice in this unusually fine showing for the first year.

Outdoor Department	2526
Hospital Proper	2948
Total number	5474

The above facts justify the establishment of the Outdoor Department and demonstrates the need for its future development.

States and Countries Represented by Our Patients

We have admitted patients from almost every section of this State and the following additional states and countries: Alabama, Canada, Florida, Georgia, Indiana, Kansas, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Mississippi, Michigan, North Carolina, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, two foreign missionaries from Africa and Brazil, respectively.

Denominations Represented

Patients admitted into the hospital were affiliated with the following denominations: Associate Reform Presbyterians, four; Baptists, 901; Catholics, forty-three; Congregationalists, one;

Christians, 1; Episcopalians, 140; Greeks, four; Holiness, two; Hebrews, twenty-seven; Lutherans, 253; Mormons, two; Methodists, 634; Presbyterians, 195; Pentecost, one; Seventh Day Adventists, two; Truelight, one; Unitarians, 1; unaffiliated 756.

Deaths

During the year we had sixty-seven deaths, fifteen of whom died in February during the "Flu" epidemic. Our death rate for the year was only two per cent.

Free Work

As the hospital becomes more and more state-wide in her service the demands for free work will be greater. The following figures show the steady growth.

Year.	Total Patients.	Total Cost.	Free Patients and Part Pay.	Total Cost.
1915	1203	$23,340.00	337	$ 5,588.00
1916	1597	43,329.00	124	6,744.00
1917	2159	66,904.00	168	6,623.00
1918	2606	87,507.22	414	12,788.85
1919	2574	67,503.47	300	7,251.64
1920	2948	91,730.59	430	12,166.65

II. Facts About Our Finances

The financial tables of a public institution such as the Baptist Hospital are of tremendous importance. I am therefore calling special attention to important items.

SEVENTY-FIVE MILLION MONEY

Received from Dr. C. E. Burts, Treasurer:

Cash	$28,863.89
Liberty Bonds	1,350.00
Hospital Funds Invested	896.79
	$31,110.68

Spent for:

Real estate	$31,000.00
Discount Liberty Bonds	110.68
	$31,110.68

We invested $796.79 more than was given by Secretary-Treasurer Burts. The money received from the churches has heretofore been used in free work. This year it was invested.

You will note a gain of $39,126.64 during the year. There has been a gain during 1919-1920 of $54,310.41.

Much of our profits this year have been spent in improving and adding to buildings and equipment. The tables show the amount of each.

Accounts payable are unusually large due to unsettled conditions. They nearly always run even.

We have not only cared for 430 patients at an expense of $12,166.65, but we have kept interest and insurance accounts paid up. See tables.

CASH RECEIPTS

Balance in bank November 1, 1919	$ 1,669.74
Hospital fees	101,569.63
Nurses and doctors	25,829.42
Laboratory	2,077.00
Interest	14.50
Clinic	669.43
Charity	2,789.22
Miscellaneous	1,004.85
W. M. U.	73.15
Dr. C. E. Burts	28,863.89
Annuity Bonds and Donations	3,241.76
Refund	320.49
Loan	23,828.78
Protest	1,891.96
	$193,843.82

DISBURSEMENTS

Groceries	$ 35,879.01
Supplies	18,232.21
Salaries	26,267.41
Laundry	4,300.34
Power and light	4,840.38
Doctors	24,185.69
Freight and drayage	1,472.27
Servants	9,578.06
Advanced to patients	164.52
Interest and insurance	8,467.87
Miscellaneous	792.01
Repairs	2,297.02
Advertising, Printing and Postage	1,156.87
Telegraph and Telephone	654.27

New real estate	31,800.00
Improvements	14,353.32
Refund	743.24
Ice and Coal	2,774.85
Room rent	110.00
New building	650.00
Lawyers	840.21
Traveling expenses	758.97
Loans	.50
Protest	3,072.41
	$193,440.93
Cash in bank	402.89
	$193,843.82

FINANCIAL STATEMENT, NOVEMBER 1, 1919, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1920

Assets:		
Cash in Bank		$ 402.89
Inventories,		
Groceries and Supplies	$10,677.06	
Office Furniture and Fixtures	940.00	
		11,617.06
Real Estate.		
Knowlton Home	15,000.00	
Knowlton Hospital	83,000.00	
Annex on Taylor St.	9,471.45	
Marion and Taylor lot	5,945.23	
1918-1920 improvements	32,888.45	
Fixtures and Equipment	11,753.58	
McCreery lot	7,000.00	
Dr. Black lot	24,800.00	
		189,858.71
Accounts Receivable		20,158.90
Liberty Bonds		785.00
Total		$222,822.56
Liabilities:		
Notes Payable:		
Oliver Gospel Mission	$ 6,000.00	
O. L. Wilson	787.82	

Liberty National Bank	2,000.00
Liberty National Bank	1,300.00
Liberty National Bank	1,500.00
Mrs. C. E. Knowlton	73,000.00
Knowlton Home	11,000.00
Homestead Building	3,000.00
Trustees Abbeville School	8,000.00
Liberty National Bank	15,000.00
	$121,587.82
Accounts Payable	19,543.44
Excess of Assets over Liabilities	81,691.30
Total	$222,822,56

September 22, 1920.

Mr. W. M. Whiteside, Superintendent
South Carolina Baptist Hospital,
Columbia, S. C.

Sir:

The following is a resume of the work done in the Laboratory for one year, from August 15, 1919, to August 15, 1920.

On account of the fact that the Laboratory had to be put in order, and some finishing work done on it during the first three weeks of this period, the actual number of working days is somewhat less than a year.

Total number of patients served	1,067
Urine—complete analysis	1,139
Blood examinations:	
Total leukocyte count	338
Differential count	220
Coagulation time	58
Blood sugar	11
Blood urea	3
Blood culture	11
Homoglobin estimation	28
Malaria, total	186
Positive	81
Negative	105
Wasserman test, total	294
Positive	68
Negative	220
A. C.	6

Spinal fluid examinations:	
Cell count and globulin	16
Wasserman test	10
Positive	6
Negative	4
Cocolloidal gold reaction	4
Stool, for hookworm, total	86
Positive	5
Negative	81
Widal reaction, total	44
Positive	4
Negative	40
Sputum examination for Tubercle bacilli	60
Positive	23
Negative	37
Throat cultures for diphtheria, total	9
Positive	5
Negative	4
Examination of smears for gonococci	23
Autogenous vaccines made	4
Miscellaneous examinations	101
Dakni's solution made and distributed	37,400cc.

Chemical analyses made of:
Cider, "Klim", Shoe polish.

Total number of examinations made	2,630
Average number examinations per person	2.4

This is the first year that the hospital has had a laboratory in charge of a full time man, and therefore the early part of the year saw but very little work in the Laboratory. However, the work has steadily increased, until now, with the addition of a pupil nurse as assistant, there are scarcely enough hours in the day, and hardly enough room in the laboratory to work in.

The physicians who make use of the laboratory (a large number) claim it renders them inestimable value.

Respectfully,
L. P. GEER, Pathologist.

III. Facts About Our School for Nurses

The Baptists have no institution that is filling a greater need than the South Carolina Baptist School for Nurses. The supply of graduate nurses is not more than half equal to the demand. Mission boards, county, state and national boards of health,

school districts and mill corporations are searching everywhere in an effort to supply their needs. The Baptists have an opportunity of educating the nurses who are to fill these positions.

Our school is growing in spirit, efficiency and size rapidly. We need a dormitory with every modern convenience to accommodate a student body of one hundred.

We graduated a class of twelve last June. The exercises provided by the class and presided over by the class president were equal to any college exercises of like nature.

Dr. M. D. Jeffries, of the Baptist Hospital in Memphis, Tenn., preached the class sermon.

We pay our students a salary of $15.00 per month throughout the entire three years.

Thirty-six students were admitted during the year. Forty-nine are in training at the present:

First Year Class	20
Second Year Class	12
Third Year Class	2
Two Making up Time	2

REPORT OF BOARD OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION

The Board of Ministerial Education reports its largest year both from the standpoint of funds contributed and from the standpoint of number of men being aided. Reference to the Treasurer's report accompanying this report will give the information in regard to the finances. At Furman University forty-eight ministerial students are being aided, the largest number in the history of the Board. At the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, thirteen South Carolina students are receiving aid from the Students' Fund to the amount of $1,371. It is probable that four other brethren from South Carolina desiring aid will matriculate during the session. At the present writing there are twenty-six students in attendance upon the Seminary from South Carolina.

A letter from the president of Furman University under date of September 2 advised that the estimated expense of a student at Furman for the session 1920-1921 would be approximately $321.00, as follows:

Regular college fees	$100.00
Board	175.00
Room rent varying, but averaging about	40.00
Laboratory fees averaging	6.00
	$321.00

On the basis of this statement the Board in its annual meeting fixed the maximum amount to be allowed a student at Furman at $225.00, the Executive Board being given authority to increase this amount to $250.00 when in its discretion such increase was warranted. In making the appropriations the amount of $250.00 was granted two students.

In connection with aiding students at the Baptist Bible Institute at New Orleans, the last Convention instructed this Board that it aid South Carolina students studying at the Bible Institute not to exceed $150.00 each per year. At its annual meeting this Board voted to construe the action of the 1919 Convention as applying to students for the ministry only from South Carolina. This Board requests that the Convention instruct it as to whether all students, whether ministerial or otherwise, attending the Baptist Bible Institute from South Carolina needing aid are to be aided, or whether aid is to be confined to students for the ministry. At this writing no applications for aid for the session 1920-1921 have been received.

At the Rock Hill Convention this Board was instructed to create an endowment fund, same to be provided for by a "noiseless" campaign and by appropriating so much each year from the surplus when a surplus existed. Acting under these instructions the Board has created an endowment fund. See the report of the Treasurer.

The Board wishes to call attention to the fact that Brother I. G. Murray, a member of this Board, has removed from the State since the meeting of the last Convention. His term expires in 1922, and it is recommended that his successor be elected. Attention is also called to the fact that the terms of office of three of the members of the Board expire this year, and it will be necessary to elect three to serve for a term of five years.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

S. T. MATTHEWS, President.
J. C. KEYS, Secretary.

REPORT OF TREASURER BOARD MINISTERIAL EDUCATION, NOVEMBER 1, 1919-NOVEMBER 30, 1920

Receipts

Balance on hand October 31, 1919.....$		$ 5,561.79
Received from:		
Churches, W. M. U., etc.....	485.78	
General Board	22,974.46	
Treasurer Furman University.....	724.04	

Investment recalled	5,000.00	
Interest and coupons	942.64	30,126.92
		$35,688.71

Disbursements

For Investment	$25,729.06
Furman University—Board and Tuition	5,223.74
Individual Students—Board	1,398.23
Seminary Student Fund	1,500.00
Bad Checks	12.85
Expenses	822.36
	$34,686.24
Balance on hand	1,002.47
	$35,688.71

Disbursements in Detail

For Investment		$25,729.06
Furman University—Board and Tuition		5,223.74
Students Fund—Southern Baptist Theological Seminary		500.00
Bad checks		12.85
Expenses:		
Postal cards and stamps	7.00	
Traveling Expenses—Secretary	9.93	
Printing	45.50	
Filing Cabinet	82.50	
Salary Secretary	650.00	
Expense annual meeting	27.43	822.36
Individual Students:		
B. G. Field	200.00	
J. B. Barker	131.50	
R. L. Landrum, Jr.	125.41	
W. W. Davidson	109.50	
Jennings Johnson	88.44	
F. S. Rushton	87.50	
W. E. Clyde	87.50	
Edgar Johnson	66.22	
B. B. Knight	62.00	
W. P. Rochester	50.00	
B. L. Wood	44.00	
J. B. Rogers	44.00	

H. S. Compton	44.00	
P. F. Capell	37.50	
T. B. Barnes	44.00	
J. M. Kirby (Baptist Bible Institute)	60.00	
Jesse W. Hammond (Baptist Bible Inst.)	116.66	1,398.23
		$33,686.24

Endowment Fund

First Mortgages real estate	$19,100.00
Liberty Bonds	1,850.00
	$20,950.00

Appropriations, Session 1920-1921

Name	Tuition	Board	Total
Baldwin, G. B.	$ 50.00	$ 175.00	$ 225.00
Barfield, W. H.	50.00	175.00	225.00
Barker, J. B.	50.00	175.00	225.00
Barnes, T. B.	50.00	175.00	225.00
Batson, P. O.	50.00	175.00	225.00
Baughman, A.	50.00	175.00	225.00
Beam, J. P.	50.00	125.00	175.00
Black, R. C.	50.00	175.00	225.00
Brown, J. T.	50.00	175.00	225.00
Campbell, C. G.	50.00	100.00	150.00
Capell, P. F.	50.00	150.00	200.00
Compton, H. S.	50.00	175.00	225.00
Davidson, W. W.	50.00	175.00	225.00
Earle, J. W.	50.00	100.00	150.00
Ezell, H. K., Jr.	.....	150.00	150.00
Field, B. G.	50.00	160.00	210.00
Fowler, J. F.	50.00	175.00	225.00
Fox, L. H.	50.00	175.00	225.00
Garner, C. D.	50.00	100.00	150.00
Hasty, B. F.	50.00	150.00	200.00
Hawkins, J. F.	50.00	175.00	225.00
Hawkins, A. W.	50.00	175.00	225.00
Hawkins, W. H.	50.00	100.00	150.00
High, J. V. B.	50.00	175.00	225.00
Hill, D. R.	50.00	175.00	225.00
Howard, J. A.	50.00	100.00	150.00
Johnson, E.	50.00	175.00	225.00
Johnson, J.	50.00	175.00	225.00

Name	Tuition	Board	Total
Landrum, R. L., Jr.	50.00	200.00	250.00
Ledbetter, V. K.	50.00	135.00	185.00
Mahaffey, J. W.	50.00	175.00	225.00
McGee, W. K.	50.00	175.00	225.00
McLeod, J. A.	50.00	100.00	150.00
Painter, J. L.	50.00	175.00	225.00
Picklesimer, H. G.	50.00	100.00	150.00
Reed, J. H.	50.00	175.00	225.00
Rochester, W. P.	50.00	200.00	250.00
Rogers, J. B.	50.00	175.00	225.00
Rushton, F. S.	50.00	150.00	200.00
Stansell, M. J.	50.00	175.00	225.00
Thomas, Dock	50.00	175.00	225.00
Thompson, W. M.	50.00	150.00	200.00
Tibbs, A. E.	50.00	125.00	175.00
Timmerman, N. D.	50.00	.....	50.00
Wall, B. E.	50.00	150.00	200.00
Wells, H. H., Jr.	50.00	175.00	225.00
West, B. L.	50.00	135.00	185.00
Wood, B. L.	50.00	175.00	225.00
	$2,350.00	$7,405.00	$9,755.00

Distribution of Students by Associations

Association	Number Students	Amount Appropriated
Beaverdam	3	$ 650.00
Broad River	3	625.00
Charleston	2	475.00
Chester	1	175.00
Edgefield	1	50.00
Edisto	1	225.00
Fairfield	1	200.00
Florence	1	225.00
Greenville	12	2,575.00
Kershaw	1	225.00
Laurens	1	225.00
North Greenville	3	600.00
North Spartanburg	3	575.00
Orangeburg	1	225.00
Pickens	1	210.00
Saluda	4	785.00
Southeast	1	225.00

Spartan	2	375.00
Twelve Mile River	1	150.00
Union County	3	625.00
North Carolina	2	335.00
	48	$9,755.00

Distribution of Students by Classes

Class	Students	Amount Appropriated	Average
Freshman	17	$3,610	$212.35
Sophomore	10	1,800	180.00
Junior	11	2,235	203.18
Senior	5	1,075	215.00
Special	5	1,035	207.00
	48	$9,755	$203.23

J. C. KEYS, Treasurer.

REPORT ON REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION

Your Committee notes with pleasure the excellent showing of the report,—the best in the history of the Board.

We desire to make public mention of the fine services of the Secretary and those associated with him in the administration of the affairs of the Board.

We make note of the following items in the report of special interest: Forty-eight young men at Furman University are now receiving aid from the Board and thirteen young men at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary are receiving aid from the Student's Fund. The estimated expense of a student at Furman University is approximately $321. The endowment fund is $20,950.

Your Committee make the following recommendations:

1. That the amount allowed a student for aid be left to the discretion of the Education Commission.

2. That only students for the ministry be eligible for aid from this fund at the Baptist Bible Institute. (Note by the Secretary: This recommendation was not directly and formally amended but was practically amended by the passage of the resolution on this matter during the discussion. See latter part of Section 64.)

3. That the Board of Ministerial Education be dissolved and

that the cause of Ministerial Education be committed to the Commission on Education.

4. That a Committee of five be appointed by the Education Commission, the duties of this Committee to be as follows:

(1) To receive all applications for aid, pass upon them and make such recommendations to the Education Commission as they deem wise.

(2) To have charge of the publicity work of the cause of Ministerial Education. We believe the cause of Ministerial Education to be of such vital relation to all of our denominational life, that nothing should be allowed to obscure its importance in the minds of our people, and that it should be kept clearly and prominently before them.

5. That the present endowment remain intact under the Education Commission, and the proceeds from the fund be disbursed for the purposes for which it was originally provided.

J. N. TOLAR.
J. N. WRENN.
J. B. BOZEMAN.
R. E. HARDAWAY.
R. B. WATSON.

During the consideration of the above report the following resolution was offered by J. E. White and passed by the Convention and becomes recommendation No. 6 in the report:

6. That the Commission on Education be instructed to consider the approved and properly accredited applications of young women preparing for missionary service under our Boards in its appropriations and undertake with funds at its disposal to assist them in their preparation. (See section 64.)

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

If education is the right hand of the church as has been claimed, evangelism is her heart. Just as the heart sends forth the warm pulsating life-giving blood to all parts of the body so does evangelism warm and vitalize and empower the church. And a Christian church that is not evangelistic in spirit and practice is a nonentity in the kingdom of God.

Evangelism is but another word for gospel, and our commission is to preach the gospel. "As ye go preach". We are ambassadors of Christ, pleading with men to be reconciled to God. That is our business for the King!

We are enjoined to induce men to yield themselves to the

wooings of the Holy Spirit who would lead them to repent and believe the gospel.

Now for practical convenience, we mean by evangelism individual effort to lead individuals to accept the gospel, to accept Jesus Christ as their personal Saviour and Lord and to make public confession of their faith in Him by uniting with his church.

This is our supreme task—this our high calling. Surely there never was an hour as this so pregnant with possibilities, so glorious in opportunities and so tremendous in responsibilities; for opportunity means responsibility and obligation.

In periods of great material prosperity men do not much think of God. They are prone to feel independent, to grow careless of spiritual things, to neglect their own souls and to be indifferent to Almighty God. No great revival has ever swept over the world on the wave of material prosperity.

During the recent period of wonderful material prosperity in our country, many, if not all, of our people have become the willing slaves of the monster, greed; they worshipped at the gilded shrine of pleasure and fell down before idols of silver and gold. In a large measure the Lord God omnipotent was ignored and Jesus Christ on the cross forgotten.

But the wave of prosperity has receded now and carried out into the vast ocean of human experience and folly the riches on which men had set their hearts. Thousands stand on the desolate shores and helplessly gaze in anguish and tears after the lost fortunes they had thought secure.

In such an hour, now as always, men will again begin to thank God and to cry to Him who is their refuge and portion for deliverance and help.

The present moment, therefore, offers a wondrous opportunity for evangelistic effort of Christian people everywhere. A mighty wave of evangelism should sweep over the whole land.

We thank God for the consecrated wisdom and zeal of the evangelists of our Home and State forces and others, and praise God for the splendid results that their labors have attained.

We are grateful for the hundreds that have been saved through the efforts of our ever faithful pastors and their churches. But the sad fact confronts us that multitudes remain unreached, unsaved, and lost! For these our blessed Saviour died. For these his loving heart yearns. Our heavenly Father willeth that none should perish but that all should turn to Him and live.

In this present hour of sore trial and great need when the hearts of men are breaking, let us make the greatest possible effort to win them for God and eternal life.

Let us offer united and constant and earnest prayer to God that He may send upon our state and country a mighty spirit of revival that shall sweep unnumbered hosts into the kingdom of His dear Son.

Respectfully submitted,
T. V. McCAUL, for Committee.

REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

The occasion does not call for a dissertation on the value of religious, or Christian, literature. Everybody in this audience knows as well as I do that one of the most potent agencies for the dissemination of Christian truth, and for the awakening of interest in Christian work, is the printed page, whether it appears in the form of a weekly journal, or a monthly periodical, or tracts for free distribution, or books. We are living in the midst of a literate people, and a literate people demand a literature. And what is more, they are going to have it. If they cannot get good literature that awakens aspiration and directs their thoughts God-ward, they are going to get bad literature that kindles wrong desires and directs their thoughts world-ward and hell-ward. They are going to have literature of some kind, good or bad. And it behooves us the redeemed of the Lord who know the ineffable bliss of salvation, to tell them what we know, and what many of them know not. That is to say, it behooves us to give them a literature that reflects Christ and tells in glowing words of his salvation. And in this God himself has set us the example. For he, in the person of the Holy Spirit, was both the author and the editor of the first circulating Christian library—the books that comprise the Bible.

So it is wholly unnecessary to say more about the great value of Christian literature. Neither is it necessary to commend the periodicals that are published by the denomination, nor to refer to the very creditable output of literature in book form. You know about that. If you want the periodicals, you are going to subscribe for them and read them. If you do not, you will not; and no commendation embodied in this report, which is heard by a few and will be read by none, will persuade you against your will. And if you want the books, you are going to buy them and read them. If you are helped by them, you will say so. If you are not, you will perhaps say nothing.

But this I want to say. Listen. We Baptists of South Carolina need a kind of Christian literature that is **more** distinctly expository and devotional. And note that I put expository first

and devotional second. That, in my opinion, is the logical order. True devotion is not the product of ignorance, nor is it ever manifested in that excess of zeal that savors of fanaticism. It is the outgrowth of enlightenment, and enlightenment is the result of sound exegesis. I plead for more expository work in pulpit and press; for greater emphasis upon the supernatural character of Christianity; and for a more distinct and positive recognition in our teaching of our entire dependence upon the illumination and leadership of the Holy Spirit. And when that sort of work is seriously undertaken, we shall discover our own weakness and inefficiency, and our pride both personal and denominational will be humbled to the dust. And then in deep humility we shall cry unto the Lord. There will be many Jacobs and as many Jabboks, and out of the midnight wrestlings will come forth Israels, princes who have power with God and with man and who prevail. And then a Christian literature will be produced that will radiate the light of heaven and the glory of Christ our Lord.

JOHN A. BRUNSON, for the Committee.

REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK

Mr. Gladstone could glorify statistics. He possessed the "strange power of clothing the dry bones of customs and tariffs with the flesh and blood of human interest, and even something of the warm glow of poetic color." . . . . . "Even the narrowest technicalities", of finance, "by his supple and resplendent power as an orator, were suffused with life and color". Christ is the glory of the figures here submitted. On them is the light of the divine life, the beauty of the Holy Spirit's presence. The simple facts are enough to make the dullest heart beat faster.

Eighteen years ago the gifts of the W. M. U. in all the departments amounted to $6,789.05. In 1920, the R. A's. alone gave $6,366.86, the Sunbeams gave $15,291.06, while the entire cash gifts of all departments were $327,389.09. Five years ago the total W. M. U. gifts were $53,127.41. This year the Y. W. A., G. A., and R. A. and Sunbeams gave $53,427.03. The total gifts have grown fifty fold in eighteen years, six fold in five years, and three fold in one year. "This is the Lord's doing and it is marvelous in our eyes".

The fiery test of all our work this year has been the $75,000,000.00 Campaign. The glorious victory of South Carolina Baptists is a a matter of blessed history. In the front ranks here,

as in other states, stood the superb W. M. U. organizations. Our leaders are agreed that the organization, education, and consecration furnished by the W. M. U. were absolutely essential to the success of the Campaign. South Carolina women pledged far more than their quota. Their cash gifts reported in Washington last May ranked fourth in all the South, only the larger states of Georgia, Kentucky and Virginia reporting larger amounts.

To secure these results, 1,923 societies of all grades have been bee hives of Christly activity; over 125,000 pieces of literature have been sent out; 738 Mission Study classes have been conducted; 1,569 tithers have been listed, besides hundreds of others not reported; 14 splendid girls are in the Training School; and manifold other activities have been maintained, the record of which would fill a great volume. "The Book of Life the shining record tells".

The spirit in which these victories have been won, defies analysis. The love of Christ and the joy of service have been the dominant notes in the two recent, record breaking conventions. "We thank our God upon every remembrance" of the work of our sisters in Christ. With faith enlarged by the blessings of God on their work, we join them in looking forward to a still greater day of grace and glory. South Carolina Baptists have yet to see what Christ can do through consecrated womanhood. Especial attention is called to a few of the twelve recommendations of their Executive Board, approved by their recent Convention:

Recommendations of Executive Board

1. Fundamentals: That our watchword be "That in all things He might have the pre-eminence." Col. 1:18. That our hymn be "Jesus shall reign Where'er the Sun." That our chief aim be individual and united prayer, regular Bible and Mission Study, systematic and proportionate giving, organized Personal Service. Grateful to God for His manifold blessings, and desirous of knowing Him better, we declare ourselves on the side of the forces which make for Righteousness, standing loyally for our Mission Fundamentals as expressed in the great commisison, also for patriotism, supporting National prohibition, maintaining Sabbath observance, keeping the home inviolate, urging a general re-establishment of the family altar, and assisting Americanization, better industrial conditions as regards women and children, public health, education, and purity of life.

8. That we recommend the sending of all Campaign gifts to

General Treasurer, and request him to co-operate with us in securing receipts for societies from local church treasurer—same to be sent through W. M. U. in local church to W. M. U. State Treasurer.

12. Realizing that the chief aim of all Christian work is the saving of souls and that thousands in our State have never acknowledged Christ, that we as individuals seek to become soul winners. That as a guide in this work we study prayerfully, "Talks on Soul Winning," by Dr. E. Y. Mullins.

13. That in view of the great problems confronting our nation at this time—we remember to pray daily that wisdom be given our national leaders that all effort may be directed to the glory of God.

Pledges and Gifts

Pledges of W. M. U. for 75 Million Campaign	$2,015,955.89
Apportionment for five years	1,500,000.00
Apportionment for one year	300,000.00
Gifts for year	327,389.09
Excess over last year's gifts	224,538.52
Expenses for year, one and one half per cent or	5,168.10

Gifts for Year as Designated

Foreign Missions, general fund and specified gifts	$ 81,951.91
Home Missions, General Fund and Church Building Loan Fund	30,779.91
Christian Education: (Including gifts to general fund, Training School and Margaret Fund scholarships, Bible Fund, Ridgecrest Assembly, Southern Baptist Seminary, Mountain Schools and Morris College	137,668.49
State Missions	32,667.28
South Carolina Baptist Hospital	9,246.05
Aged Ministers' Relief	5,860.32
Connie Maxwell Orphanage	24,882.21
Expenses Paid by General Board	4,333.50
Total	$ 327,389.09
Box Values	978.12
Grand total	$ 328,367.21

Synopsis of Year's Work

Societies organized	326
A-1 Societies (all grades)	259

Mission Study Classes	738
Members holding M. S. Certificates	256
Seals issued for certificates	650
Number Mission Study Graduates (First Course)	24
Number completing post graduate course	7
Churches having all five grades	59
Churches having four grades	85
Churches with three grades	104

Number of Societies

Woman's Societies	764
Young Woman's Auxiliaries	307
Girls' Auxiliaries	205
Royal Ambassador Chapters	227
Sunbeam Bands	420
Total Organizations	1923
Total Organizations	1,923

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. COLEMAN, for the Committee.

REPORT ON LAYMEN'S WORK

The past year has been a fruitful one in the work of the Laymen's Movement. Through its system of organization and enlistment many men have become more definitely and vitally identified with the active work of the church, and through its influence many have acquired a broader vision of their responsibility as Stewards, as relates not only to money, but to time, energy and talents as well.

We have not, it is true, secured the degree of organization and enlistment in our State that we hoped at the beginning of the year would be accomplished, but we are pressing onward and upward striving to overcome the indifference and inertness which characterize such a big percentage of our church constituency, and create instead interest and activity. A great field of opportunity lies open before us. In our pews are many men possessed of great minds and talents who doubtless can be enlisted in Kingdom service through the agency of fellow laymen.

Our organization is now engaged in a program having seven definite objects in view, viz.:

(1) A more loyal and generous support of the pastor, spiritually and financially.

(2) Weekly offerings, as a matter of worship and of securing funds.

(3) Church attendance.

(4) Stewardship.

(5) Bequeathing in men's wills one-tenth of their estates to the Lord's cause.

(6) The organization of men's unions in the churches.

(7) A State Convention of men each year.

At Greenwood in March, 1919, it was unanimously voted to make such a Convention an annual event. We regret that circumstances were such as to cause our Executive Committee to deem it best to forego the holding of the 1920 Convention, but plans are already on foot for a great meeting in the spring of 1921. We earnestly desire a liberal attendance by pastors and laymen.

Respectfully submitted,
M. L. SMITH, Chairman.

REPORT ON SOCIAL SERVICE

Your Committee does not believe that our churches can or should pose as authorities on social economics. The problem of the churches is not so much in defining set programs as in dealing with persons. Yet there has been, and still is, a constant and urgent call to the churches to perform their function as social saving factors.

We know that the "soul of improvement is the improvement of the soul." Man will not be saved simply by social reform, hygiene, and good laws. Men are made good when they are partakers of divine nature. This we know. We need the emphasis placed at that declaration of Jesus when He said, "Ye must be born again". The one hope lies here. We must herald a Gospel of grace to the individual, for there can be no other way in which men will be made to become good men. "By grace are ye saved through faith".

But Christianity must also concern itself in good legislation. While we are aware of the fact that good legislation is useless and powerless without good men, we are to seek to have both. Not only are we concerned with the individual, but also with the relations men sustain to one another, and to the condition of righteousness as it expresses itself, or does not express itself, en masse. The vital concern of the churches, then, in the social order is that we shall have good relations between men and good conditions for men to fulfill their mission, and to work out their destiny in fairness and justice and cleanness.

The churches have expressed themselves in many splendid humanitarian activities, all of which are good, and a natural out-

growth of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. And now, in this day of changing ideals in government and in life, the churches have a tremendous responsibility for the social order.

The matters of Temperance, of the laws respecting marriage and divorce, of a fair and adequate wage, of Sabbath observance, of the legalizing of vice are all questions that concern the churches, and in which we must show an increasing interest. Every one of these matters has undergone something of reconstruction in the thinking of people in general as one of the aftermaths of the war.

The report of the Social Service Committee at the last Convention contained the following paragraph:

"Your Committee suggest the advisability of appointing a committee to study a proper organization of a church, using as far as possible the present organized agencies of the church, for promoting right and appropriate social activities within the church, large and small, country and town, this committee to report its recommendations to the next Convention."

In beginning this special report on Social Service the Special Committee wish to declare their faith in the Gospel statement, "by grace are ye saved through faith" and "not of works". Good works merely can never save a soul. But just as the Saviour was a social worker that he might save souls, this Committee believe that a local church with proper organization for social service can extend its usefulness and can be more greatly used in the service of God for the salvation of souls.

The following general observations with reference to local churches are made:

Many members do not regularly attend church and are indifferent to the public worship of the church.

Many members of churches do not give regularly and systematically to the support of the local church or the gospel abroad.

Worldly amusements on Sunday as well as during the week attract many of the members of churches from services and general church activity.

The actual work of most of our churches is being done by comparatively few members in each of the churches.

The local churches are losing the services of many of the young converts because of failure to provide a definite place for these converts in Christian service.

While the churches generally recognize these conditions and preach against them, the churches are doing little to combat the evils.

The churches need to set standards for their membership, to

endeavor to maintain those standards, and through social service to try to win the unsaved and attract them to Christian service.

In the matters of divorce and the evils growing out of it, industrial difficulties, race relationships, and other forms of social unrest, the voice of the church is not so powerful as it ought to be.

This Committee recommend first of all that every church adopt a formal church covenant and have this covenant read often enough in church conference to keep the members of the church informed as to their duties to the church and to one another. They recommend further that each church organize its working membership to some extent on a departmental plan and that each department have its head in the board of deacons. In a large church the departmental head may be a committee of the deacons; in a small church it may be one deacon. The selection of the departmental head should be based upon special fitness to do the special work of the department.

One of the most important departments of every church is that of finance. The head of this department should be a deacon or committee of deacons. This head should be well acquainted with all the financial details of the church work, and it should have the support of a strong committee on finance composed of the membership of the church. This committee should be large enough to conduct an every member canvass in an afternoon, if necessary; and the membership of the church should be divided among the members of this committee so that members of the church who are behind with pledges could be readily visited. The head of the finance committee in the board of deacons would have only to report to the proper committeeman the church member to be visited. The head of finance and the members of this committee would have no other regular duties in the church organization.

A department of church attendance should be organized with a head in the board of deacons. There should also be a committee of the church on attendance. The membership of the church should be divided among this committee and to some extent the attendance of church members at regular church services should be noted. Continued absence should be investigated. Indifference should be dealt with in a genuinely Christian spirit. Sickness or other providential causes should be reported to proper committees. Members of this committee should have no other regular duties in the organization.

For taking adequate care of local benevolences and relief

work there should be a similar organization. There should be a departmental head in the board of deacons and a committee of church members under the direction of the head, large enough to attend to this important work. These members should likewise have no other regular duties in connection with church organization.

A similar department should be made for rendering proper consideration to the sick, distressed, and bereaved in the congregation, not that this committee should give all the personal attention but that it should take care that no member of the church is neglected for lack of information or any other reason.

The Sunday school should be a regularly organized department of the church. If the Sunday school superintendent is a deacon he should be the head of the department, or in a large church a committee of deacons associated with him as a head. All the officers and teachers of the Sunday school should be members of the church Sunday school committee and like other committee members should have no other committee assignments. Many Sunday schools are now suffering from poor organization and poor teaching because the officers and teachers, usually willing workers as they are, are called upon for all sorts of other church service.

The young people's department is one of the most neglected, yet one of the most important in the church. There should be a deacon or a committee of deacons in charge of this department. These officers should be selected because of their well known interest in and sympathy with young people. The committee appointed to work with the head of this department could be made up largely of the presidents and other officers of the B. Y. P. U's., organized classes of the Sunday school, and any other organizations for the young people. Every church should have a fund provided for in the church budget for this department. In any church this fund could easily be large enough to meet the refreshment and other expenses for a reasonable number of social gatherings for the young people. Many Bible classes and organizations for young people have been killed by constant solicitation of funds and because of the impossibility of providing for the social life of the young people without imposing a burden on some members of these organizations.

With the church support here recommended, the officers and committees of the B. Y. P. U., other young people's societies, and organized classes, in addition to carrying out the program of study for these organizations, could provide for a social program under church auspices that would enliven the interest of

the members of these organizations and would prove very attractive to many young people who now stand aloof from any form of church work. The head of this department would not attempt to direct this social work. The presidents, or committees, of the organized groups would work out plans that would meet with the approval of the entire young people's committee, so the head of this department would have oversight of the entire social program and would exercise the necessary control of expenditures under this item of the church budget. With this kind of encouragement and support the young people could be supplied with a social life under Christian influences. With such an organization, the church would preach less "Don't" to its young people and more "Do". Young people would be put to work for young people, new converts would be given service to render, and many would be brought into the kingdom and attracted to Christian service who otherwise will spend their time in slavery to the world.

The early adolescent period is the period when the Sunday school suffers its greatest loss. These young people are not old enough to direct their own social activities. But with the aid of the young people's department of the church, the teachers of these boys and girls in the Sunday school could organize them into athletic teams and could direct other activities for their benefit. Why not playground apparatus on church grounds as well as on school grounds? A small investment from the church along these lines in behalf of the young boys and girls would change the attitude of many towards the church.

There is yet one other activity that should receive the attention of the church and for which the church should organize. While there is yet work to do in the matter of intemperance, to some extent the voice of the church has been heard. What has been accomplished, however, has been due to organized activity on the part of Christian people and the church. In the disputes between labor and capital, the issues between the races, and in the relief of many other social ills, this Committee feel that the influence of the church has not been so great as it ought to have been and the words of the Great Teacher have largely been disregarded.

The Committee feel that matters that greatly disturb the physical comfort, mental rest, and moral well-being of a considerable proportion of the membership of a church and of the public at large may well claim the attention of a church. Therefore, in every church there should be a committee of strong church members led by a deacon or a committee of deacons that should make a careful study of these social problems as

they affect the local community. This committee in co-operation with a similar committee in other churches in a true Christian spirit should lend its assistance in bringing about a better understanding in these matters and when possible a settlement in the light of Christian teaching.

Such recommendations as have been made in this report can only be general. Each local church should determine its needs along these several lines. Large churches would likely need other departments than these here suggested. But in this day of organization in all other lines, the local church needs to assume more. Such organization as suggested in general terms in this report would provide work for all who will work and would not overtax those who will. One of the pastor's greatest services is seen in his touch with the heads of the departments in the board of deacons, in guiding the selection of the heads for the departments, and frequently in training them for service. The deacons' meetings would become a real clearing-house of information and there would be real business to consider. The regular monthly church conference would bring together the membership of the church with everybody interested in all the activities of the church.

LUECO GUNTER.
R. C. GRANBERRY.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The Home Mission Board has selected as the keynote for this year's work the one word, "Enlargement". The appropriations made at the Board's meeting in June totalled $2,914,617.

This was an increase of ninety-four per cent. over 1919, in which the appropriations were about $1,500,000, which 1919 appropriations doubled those of 1918.

This tremendous increase in Home Mission needs and work has been made necessary by conditions following the World War. It is a period of great unrest. The "set" of social and religious conditions which shall follow the present ferment will determine whether Christian civilization is to climb upward, or whether forces which for the first time in America openly challenge our Christianity and the fundamentals of our National Constitution, are to start this country towards anarchy and atheism.

Of such substance is the spiritual impulse which has moved our Baptist people from every section of the South to call upon their Home Mission Board for aid in great tasks which may enable them to dominate for Christ the riot of class spirit and

self-seeking individualism that would blindly turn its back on God and free government in its lust for selfish pleasure and power.

We have come to a realization that the day of small things is past for Baptists in their determined effort to hold the fair Southland for Christ, for country and prosperity.

The successful Seventy-Five Million Campaign served notice that Southern Baptists, who were loyal with their best blood and their wide-open purse to back a war for human liberty, were equally determined to do greatly for their most treasured faith, their belief in Christ and the spread of His kingdom.

The applications for Church Building gifts totalled $1,300,000 and for loans to aid in erecting buildings $2,000,000. This was much the largest and most universal demand the Board has had, and it came from all sections. But there were also urgent requests, as there was need for enlargement, in practically every department of the Board's work. The reason for large gifts to church building have been indicated. It is the outstanding demand on the Home Board in a year of increases in many other ways.

The increase in Evangelism only provides for a normal growth of a department of our work in which the demands are always much ahead of the growth. To us this is one of the most essential branches of the Board's work and we urge that attention be given to the campaigns by our Evangelists, both in the city and associations. What a mighty factor, for God, these men are!

The Enlistment Department has been enlarged and larger appropriations have been given our Mountain School Department. Our work in Cuba and the Canal Zone has been put on a firmer basis and more adequately cared for than in the past.

The Frontier work in the Southwest, the Indian work and the Negro work has been greatly blest of the Lord.

In the Southern Baptist Sanatorium at El Paso, the Board is carrying out a five-year program that will give Baptists a great institution, as their worthy contribution to fight to conquer the great white plague.

At the annual meeting the Board appropriated the following amounts to various objects as indicated. This it did only after the most strenuous effort to reduce various appropriations as far as possible:

Church Building Gifts	$ 806,250
Church Building Loan Fund	250,000
Evangelism	168,000

Enlistment	175,000
Mountain Schools	219,100
Co-operative Missions	230,026
Southern Baptist Sanatorium	232,500
Cuba	98,363
Panama	38,900
Foreign Missions	269,876
Indian Missions	30,972
Negro Missions	21,850
Publicity	38,500
Administration	55,900
Miscellaneous	28,500
Total	$2,914,617

It has been the effort of the Board to make the largest appropriations in the states where there has been the greatest need. Heretofore the states west of the Mississippi River have received the larger appropriations as there was greater need in that territory; but this year the Board has appropriated large sums to states east of the River also. Out of the seven states receiving amounts of $100,000 or over four of them are this side of the Mississippi River.

The appropriation for South Carolina this year is, Church Building Gifts $40,000; Enlistment $5,700; Mountain Schools $55,700; Negroes $600, making a total of $102,000.

Your Committee pleads for greater loyalty to this Board and urges that prayer be made for the work and the workers "without ceasing."

S. T. MATTHEWS, for Committee.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

The call of Christ is to world conquest. The heart of the Christian religion is missionary. As our name suggests, the people called Baptists, are primarily missionary. The call to Foreign Missions today is paramount. As a denomination we have vigorously protested against the delimiting or partitioning of territory. "We have claimed the world as our parish and this claim will echo with insincerity if we do not to the utmost of our ability cultivate what we have claimed to be the rightful field of our activities." In the providence of God the world has yielded to our claim. The doors have swung wide, the gates are off their hinges, and the mixed multitudes are saying, "Come over and help us!" In response to the wide flung gate

and the ringing call the Baptists of the Southland have been led to project a program for world conquest, second only to that attempted in Apostolic days, when a passion for world empire flamed in the heart of every Christian. During the post-war period as we were projecting this program a tidal wave of prosperity swept over our country. On the very crest of this wave the 75 Million Campaign was launched and in a few days more than ninety-two millions of dollars were subscribed. In proportion to her numbers and wealth South Carolina was second to no state in rolling up a tremendous subscription—subscribing $7,600,000.00. While there was the feeling on the part of some when the pledges were taken that the work was done and there was a letting up in their interest, yet there was the realization on the part of the larger number that the work had just begun, that by making these pledges we had put ourselves under renewed and larger obligations to humanity, that we had bought an obligation that must be met, for "a pledge made is a debt unpaid." Notwithstanding the economic pressure that has come on the receding wave, that would turn our shouts of victory into inglorious defeat, yet South Carolina has faithfully begun the redeeming of her pledges, having gathered in on the Campaign $1,674,366.00 and for Foreign Missions up to November 30th $352,679.39. In the providence of God, has not this period of business stagnation been permitted merely to test our sincerity in making the pledges, our genuine interest in humanity, our willingness to sacrifice that we may meet our honest obligations, a test of our faith in God to bless us if we bring all our tithes and offerings into His storehouse? Yea, I verily believe it is but a test and if we meet our obligations with a sacrificial spirit, that God under new economic conditions will make our gifts accomplish far larger things for the Kingdom than we had dreamed.

Below are a few facts gleaned from the report on Foreign Missions as presented to the Southern Baptist Convention held in Washington, D. C., May last:

"We have 542 churches in foreign lands, one-fourth of which are self-supporting, more than half of which worship in houses owned either by the Board or by these churches.

"6,834 were baptized during 1919, the largest number ever reported in a single year. The total membership has now reached 57,438, about three-fourths as many as there are Baptists in Arkansas or Oklahoma.

"These native churches contributed last year $242,460. which represents a gift of $4.22 per member. This is a good showing, when compared with the per capita gifts by Southern Baptists.

The report of May, 1919, shows Southern Baptists gave $6.19 per member.

"The Sunday schools now number 836, with an enrollment of 47,672 Scholars. Comparing the number of Sunday school scholars with the total membership, we have eighty-three per cent enrolled in Sunday schools abroad, and seventy per cent enrolled in Sunday schools in our Southern Baptist Convention territory.

"The school work has grown wonderfully. Last year the Board had 554 schools of all grades, from kindergarten to Theological Seminary, into which were gathered 18,514 students. These schools serve especially two great ends:—They offer a fertile field for direct evangelistic effort and a training ground for the development of leaders. In these schools a very large per cent of our converts are made and, of course, from them must come the leaders. It is encouraging to note that in our ten theological training schools there were enrolled 345 students.

"We can hardly realize the sweep and importance of the medical work. We are astonished to know that our fourteen medical missionaries could give 205,098 treatments during 1919, but they did, and preached the Gospel to many a patient under favorable conditions and sent the message into many a home which might have remained closed but for the effective work of the medical missionary.

"The foreign missionary force rose to 341 during the year. This was not a great gain in foreign missionaries, but there was a gain of 208 in the number of native missionaries, who now number 979.

"Volumes could be written describing how God has favored our work, but we will cite only one or two concrete statements.

" 'Dr. R. T. Bryan, of Shanghai, China, a veteran of the Cross on whom fell the mantle of the sainted Yates, in his report to the Board of the Central China Mission for 1919, makes the following interesting comparisons, showing the development of the work in that great Mission:

" 'It was the writer's privilege in coming to China to land in Shanghai on January 10, 1886. Then there were four missionaries in the Central China Mission,—Dr. and Mrs. Yates and Rev. and Mrs. Hunnex. Now there are forty-five. Then there was one main station; now there are four. Then there were three churches, with a membership of less than 100; now there are thirty-eight churches, with a membership of 3,000. Then there was no school work; now there are more than forty schools, with more than 2,500 pupils. Then there were no Sunday schools; now there are thirty-eight. Then the Board owned

in central China less than an acre of land and five buildings; now they own seventy-odd acres of land and fifty-seven buildings and rent a great many more buildings. To God be all the glory for this wonderful growth.'

"We quote one other statement from our Annual Report,—this one taken from the Report of the Argentine Mission, which shows a remarkable development in the native churches:

" 'The River Plate Baptist Convention is a mighty enterprise, owned and controlled by native Baptists. There is nothing else in beginnings that compares with our convention in its purpose or possibilities. No other denomination has a convention or a native mission board. With the guidance of the missionary, the Board is entrusted with funds contributed by the churches, increased by funds from Richmond. The Board naturally becomes the pride of the native Christian's heart. He contributes to its support and takes great interest in its accomplishments. This Board has a home missionary in Corrientes City and has during the year sent Brother Maximo Fernandez to Asuncion, Paraguay, as its foreign missionary. Paraguay is a needy country, with something like a million Indians in a very backward and neglected condition. The Board, on its own initiative, also started a fund for the support of widows and orphans of native pastors.'

"An event of great significance to the work of our Foreign Mission Board was the series of Student Conventions held under the auspices of the Board last spring. These Conventions were held in Greenville, S. C., Louisville, Ky., and Ft. Worth, Texas. About three thousand students, when we take into account, the local bodies of students, were touched in these conventions. About twenty foreign missionaries on furlough were used to set forth the needs of the fields and a profound impression was made for our foreign mission work. The young people responded in a way that made the Board feel that the volunteers will be ready when the churches provide the means for sending them forth."

The 75 Million Campaign has brought a new day to the work of the Foreign Mission Board. As a direct result of the Campaign sixty-six new workers were commissioned by the Board during its summer sessions to do foreign work. This is doubtless the largest number of workers ever named by one board for foreign work in a single season. All eyes were turned toward Vancouver and all hearts leaped with joy and were filled with profound gratitude when on August 17th past these sixty-six new workers together with forty returning missionaries set sail on the Empress of Japan for China, Japan, Africa, Argentina, Brazil and Chile. The program for the five year period calls

for the appointment of approximately five hundred new workers; also for the strengthening of the work on the fields already occupied. Then, too, we are to establish relationships with the small but heroic Baptist groups in Spain, Jugo-Slavia, Hungary, Roumania and with the great southwestern part of Russia known as the Ukraine and the territory lying east thereof. Relief work commensurate with the needs and our ability to alleviate human suffering is being done in the war stricken zones. Thus Southern Baptists are for once rounding out a world program. The unprecedented world opportunities, and the plans laid by our denominational statesmen to grasp them, are but a clarion call to every single Southern Baptist to make any reasonable sacrifice to meet his pledge promptly, to enlist the unenlisted and to solicit all new members of Baptist churches.

This new world program calls for MEN. Heaven's blessings be upon the 201 women—sixty-nine of whom are single women—who have given their lives to foreign work; but shame be on us men that only 140 men have gone out for foreign work. We admire the courage and sacrifice of our sisters who have sent and our sisters who have gone, but we make bold to assert that not even do our good women believe for one minute that the world can be conquered for Christ solely by women missionaries. This is a man's job. As the gospel was carried into foreign lands in New Testament times by men, if we are to win, so it must be carried by men today. Our sisters can play a worthy second, but when we really set out for world conquest our men with strong hand, resolute heart, and unswerving faith in the promises of God must lift aloft the cross and bear the brunt of the burden.

"O, for a passion for souls;
O, for a pity that yearns;
O, for a love stronger than death;
O, for a fire that burns;
O, for a prayer that prevails,
Prayer for the millions lost,
Prayer in the Conqueror's name;
O, for a pentecost."

EDWARD LONG, for Committee.

SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CONVENTION COMMITTEE ON THE SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST SUMMER ASSEMBLY

The Summer Assembly of 1920 was held in the buildings of the Greenville Womans College, June 28th to July 10th. The first week was featured by the first annual Baptist State Sunday School Convention, the twenty-fourth Annual Convention of the Baptist Young People's Union and the summer conference for older girls and young women. The second week's program carried the Woman's Missionary Union Summer Conference, the Pastor's Bible Institute, the Mothers' Conference, the Sunday School Teacher's Summer Normal, the B. Y. P. U. Summer School, the Rural Church Conference, the Laymen's Conference, the Seminary Alumni Association, the Biblical Chautauqua, the Popular Chautauqua, and various recreational activities. The attendance upon the various features of the Assembly was the largest that we have had, being considerably more than 1,000. While the membership of the Assembly was a coming and going quantity, many of them came at the beginning and remained throughout the season. Those whose privilege it was to sit at the feet of such teachers and lecturers as Dr. A. T. Robertson, Dr. J. R. Jester, Mrs. J. L. McCutcheon, Paul Kanamori, Capt. William Arthur Detrick, Dr. Theodore Huysham, Miss Emma Dee Randle, Dr. B. W. Spilman, Dr. V. I. Masters, Dr. W. J. McGlothlin, Dr. P. E. Burroughs, Dr. Joseph Broughton, Dr. Rufus W. Weaver, Dr. Jos. T. Watts, and many other specialists, were greatly blest, and returned to their Kingdom tasks renewed in body, mind and soul.

The people came from every section of the State, and the churches of thirty associations were represented in the gathering. A larger number of new faces were seen than at any previous Assembly. This is indicative of the growth of the Assembly idea, and of its enlarging and ever-widening appeal to our Baptist constituency in South Carolina. The Assembly is the creature of the Baptist State Convention; its work is in the interest of our entire denominational program, and your Committee believes that it is rendering a very significant and far-reaching service to the denomination.

The Assembly management has under consideration the inauguration of another new feature, namely, a summer school for preachers, this school to extend over a period of four weeks and to be conducted in co-operation with the Furman University summer school. It is the purpose of the management to bring this matter up for consideration at the next meeting of the Sun-

day School, B. Y. P. U. and Colportage Commission, and to make some recommendation relative to it to the General Board at its January meeting.

The boarding department is well-managed, and the income from it yielded nearly enough to meet the cost of operation. No effort is made to make this boarding department yield a profit. It is operated on a mutual plan for the comfort and satisfaction of the guests. Your Committee is very grateful to the trustees and the management of Greenville Womans College for the use of the buildings and grounds and for the cordial reception which they gave to our people. We believe that very many more of our people, both pastors and laymen, should avail themselves of the great benefits to be derived from attending the Assembly. We recommend that the seventh session be held at Greenville during the coming summer, and that all arrangements for this be left with the management.

Business Statement

Receipts:

From Sunday School Commission	$1,500.00
Board and Registrations	3,671.76
Advertising	200.00
	$5,371.76

Expenditures:

For Program and Expenses	$1,448.39	
Printing, Adv., etc	776.60	
Operating Boarding Department	3,096.92	
	$5,321.91	
Balance on hand	49.85	$5,371.76

THOS. J. WATTS, General Secretary-Treasurer.

REPORT ON SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HISTORY

Your Committee on South Carolina Baptist History calls attention to the present opportunity in this field. Arrangements having been made by another committee to have Dr. McGlothlin write a history of The Baptists of South Carolina, there is need of some specific effort to make available for him valuable material. There is also need of some agency for collecting and preserving historical material for future use.

Your Committee recommends that a committee of five be elected annually by the Convention whose duty it shall be to serve in this capacity, and that this committee be instructed to make the Library of Furman University custodian of historical material collected.

J. H. MITCHELL, Committee.

REPORT OF SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST MINISTERS' MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATION

T. M. Bailey, Treasurer, in account with the South Carolina Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Association:

1919				
Dec. 1.	To Balance in Bank.....	$ 162.00		
	To Deposits	1,914.00		
Dec. 8.	By check to Mrs. S. S. Hammond			$ 217.00
Dec. 29.	By check to Miss Sallie Burton			204.00
1920				
Jan. 23.	By check to Mrs. F. O. S. Curtis			208.00
Feb. 19.	By check to Mrs. McMillan....			201.00
Feb. 24.	By check to Mrs. R. W. Burts			203.00
Mar. 24.	By check to Mrs. E. Thompson			205.00
June 10.	By check to J. C. Hudson....			212.00
July 31.	By check to Mrs. McCracken..			205.00
Aug. 12.	By check to Mrs. Barnett....			214.00
Dec. 1.	By Balance in bank.....			207.00
		$2,076.00		$2,076.00

REPORT ON OBITUARIES

In presenting names of brethren who have fallen on sleep, and whose memory we would honor by this last tribute of appreciation and affection, your Committee realizes and regrets the incompleteness of its report. Save in the case of a few brethren who have occupied prominent place, there is little available data, and many, whose labors have been of incalculable value to the denomination through local churches, are unknown to us even by name.

England gives place in her memorial Abbey to her unknown hero; France honors the nameless poilu who died in her behalf; we pause to lay our first wreath in remembrance of those obscure faithful ones who fought well, toiled cheerfully and died

in the faith, transmuting their life and spirit into the fabric of our progress and success.

Nor can we forget our debt to the consecrated women whose names appear not in our record, but whose labors of love bear abiding fruit in our Sunday schools, our churches, our social life, our homes,—in fact, in all we are and all we do.

The past year has been one of large harvesting by the great Reaper. Especially has he sought the ripened sheaves. We shall see no more in the flesh familiar faces of leaders and counsellors by whose wisdom and experience we long have profited.

We also miss the elbow touch and heartening cheer of strong fighters who fell in active service.

Nathan Norris Burton was born near Batesburg, S. C., in 1846, and departed this life December 17, 1919. He was reared in the country and was a strong and vigorous man. He was largely self-educated as he had only the educational advantages which the local schools provided. He was a great reader, a strong, clear thinker and grew to be a man of wide knowledge. His English was almost faultless and he knew how to use his mother tongue with clearness and force. He was a strong and vigorous gospel preacher, declaring the doctrines of grace with great eagerness and convincing force. He was a man of pure life and high ideals, and fought through a long life for righteousness in private life, in the church and in the civic life of the State. He was recognized as one of the foremost protagonists for prohibition we had and he used his tongue and his pen with telling effect during the long fight for prohibition in this State. He was strong in his doctrinal convictions and preached much along doctrinal lines. He was a thorough-going Baptist; he knew the doctrines of his denomination and was devoted to them; but he was neither narrow nor bigoted. He was a strong debater as all who opposed him in discussion soon discovered. He was a fine presiding officer and served as Moderator of the Edgefield and Ridge and Lexington Associations for many years.

Brother Burton was a hard worker. He entered the ministry when conditions were hard for the preacher, and labored in sections of the State which were really missionary territory. Much of his early ministry was given to work in Edgefield, Ridge and Lexington Associations. Later in life he held pastorates in Welsh Neck and Pee Dee Associations, and in some sections of Aiken and Newberry counties. However, the larger part of his ministry was given to the needy churches in the territory near his home. He was a pioneer and a real missionary

and laid the foundation of the splendid work which we now have in this section of the State. He was loyal and true to his denomination and was highly honored by his brethren. He served on the State Mission Board and the Board of Connie Maxwell Orphanage. After nearly fifty years of labor in the Master's kingdom, he passed to his rest and reward in the ripeness of his Christian experience, and left behind him an honored name and a blessed memory. (Sketch prepared by Dr. C. A. Jones.)

Robert Goodlett Patrick, loaned by South Carolina to a sister state, came back home to die. A native of Greenville, a student of Patrick Military Institute and of Furman University, and, after graduation from our Seminary, pastor at Yorkville, he never lost the impress of and his love for our State brotherhood. He was a man of fine power of mind and spirit, and drew and held by his lovable personality, all who knew him. In his pastorate at Yorkville, S. C., Maysville, Ky., and Marion, Ala., he manifested the tact and strength of the trained leader and the tenderness of the consecrated shepherd-heart.

But his chief service to the denomination and the kingdom was in the seventeen years of his administration of Judson College. This difficult work proved a crushing burden of responsibility and anxiety, and broken in health he calmly awaited the call to rest into which he entered January 1, 1920.

Frank O. S. Curtis died January 19, 1920, aged seventy-five years, forty of them spent in the active ministry. His fields of labor were in Colleton county, Ephesus and Mt. Zion churches, now in Florence county; Calvary, Liberty and New Bethel churches in Chester county; Flint Hill, York county; several churches in North Carolina; Dillon and again in Colleton county.

Perhaps no man among us has ever been richer in the number of his friends or had stronger hold upon them, than was true of Brother Curtis. He bound them with bands more lasting than hooks of steel, and finer than virgin gold. He was a man strong in every respect,—a bold and godly preacher unique in style, striking in his delivery, clear and positive in doctrine. He was no monkish recluse, but a man among men, genial and companionable, interested in and valiant for the right in civic affairs. In youth he served in the Confederate navy, and was held in high esteem by the veterans of the Civil War, serving as Chaplain General of the South Carolina U. C. V's. at the time of his death. Humble in spirit, inconspicuous in station, he was great in his influence and in the love of his brethren.

W. R. McMillan had but come to full-orbed usefulness when the Father called him home. He was born in Atlanta, April, 1868, entered the ministry in 1894, died at Westminster, February 2, 1920. A brief record, yet it embraces heroic effort and unusual sacrifice that he might show himself a workman approved, and service marked by fidelity and crowned with the King's favor. What others might have considered insuperable difficulties were to him only inciting motives. After preparation at Furman and the Seminary he rendered splendid pastoral service in the Greenville, Laurens and Edgefield Associations, at Amherst, Va., and Westminster, S. C., where he fell at his post.

A. McA. Pittman was born in Robeson county, N. C., in 1854. He was of preacher stock, his father and two of his brothers being Baptist ministers. He was educated at Wake Forest College, and upon graduation became pastor at Washington in his native State for a short while, then attended the Seminary, from which he came to South Carolina. He began his labors in this State at Santuc, and was at later periods pastor at Winnsboro, Blackstock, Elloree and Lake City. While pastor at Lake City he founded the South Carolina Baptist, and moving to Greenwood, gave most of his time and strength to that paper for several years, though he still preached as occasion offered. He was a man of decided convictions and had the courage to uphold them. When his connection with the paper ceased, he moved to Carlisle, serving the church at that place and other churches nearby. For forty-five years he was in active service for the denomination, forty of them in South Carolina. He passed beyond, February 2, 1920.

Richard Ward Burts was born in Laurens county in 1833, and died at Honea Path, February 15, 1920, at the ripe age of eighty-seven years. Time is not ours to tell the full story of the early life of this remarkable man—how through trials and struggles he won his way to triumph and success, nor how, when nearly forty years of age, he was led to enter the gospel ministry as his life work, making all things else subsidiary thereto. Suffice it to say that he made no mistake when he decided in 1870 that God had called him to preach. From that day until he was forced by physical infirmities to retire from active service in 1910, he was a mighty power for good, a safe leader and wise teacher of the people, a valiant defender of our faith and a successful winner of souls. His work, largely in the bounds of the Saluda Association, was safe and sound, genuinely constructive and that will be fruitful for years to come. Among his pastorates

were, Pelzer, eleven years; Turkey Creek, eighteen years; Big Creek, twenty-eight years; and Broadmouth, thirty-six years.

He was not an orator in the usual acceptance of that term. Yet he was a forceful, effective speaker, commanding the attention and holding the interest of his hearers. He was a thoughtful, conscientious student of the Word, and he always had a real message, which was logically and convincingly expressed in simple and appropriate words. He was trusted, loved, reverenced. The Saluda Association holds in memory many worthy and honored names, but none has higher niche or more esteem than that of R. W. Burts.

In the closing days of November, 1919, an old man closed his earth pilgrimage of eighty-three years, and went to his reward. Few of us knew, or perhaps ever heard of **J. B. Skipper,** who at his death was the oldest preacher of the Carolina Association. His advantages were few, his opportunities limited, yet high praise is given him in the statement that he was a good man and true, a fearless preacher, strong in his faith and doctrine, who, like many other pioneers of our faith, made up for lack of equipment in zeal and energy and wrought well, using all he had for the glory of God.

B. F. Murphree, a leader among the preachers of the Twelve Mile Association, was summond from labor to rest July 2, 1920. Brother Murphree lived in Pickens county and most of his work was in the section about his home. He has left a record of energetic usefulness, wise counsel and sympathetic fellowship.

Rev. Jessie L. Ouzts was born in Edgefield county in 1861. His father having died in the War Between the States he was reared by a widowed mother. He was converted early in life and came to Furman University in 1887 with the call of God to preach ringing clearly in his soul. Two years of his college career, the first and most impressionable years, were under the influence of the then saintly and now sainted Dr. James C. Furman. His ideals of service were shaped under the influence of this great teacher. Upon the death of Dr. Furman Brother Ouzts was called to be pastor of one of his churches, Standing Springs. Brother Ouzts made a profound impression upon his fellow students. His prayer life and deep consecration, which was so evident in his ministry, was a marked feature of his student life. Men do not grow to be mighty in prayer over night. Brother Ouzts did not. The praying student came to be the praying pastor.

After graduating from Furman he finished at the Seminary in Louisville, and pretty soon entered upon his work in upper Spartanburg county. He was called to be pastor of a field of four large country churches, Mt. Zion, Inman, New Prospect and Boiling Springs, where he preached to some two thousand people per month. This pastorate with its load of responsibilities and opportunities continued for about seven years when it became necessary to relinquish two of the churches because of the enlarging work. He continued to be pastor of Mt. Zion for several years, and of Boiling Springs for more than twenty years.

Many other churches near had him as pastor during these years. At his death he was pastor of Gowansville and Walnut Hill churches.

Brother Ouzts was a great pastor. People believed in him. His big heart went out to them in their need and sorrow. Possibly he had attended upon one thousand funerals in Spartanburg county alone.

Brother Outzs was never married. He was taken sick on September 22nd and died on September 27th. On his way from his boarding place to the Hospital he stopped to pray with a family where he knew sickness to be. Within ten hours of this last pastoral service he was listening to the welcome of his Lord, "Well done, good and faithful servant."

Brother Outzs had his failings, but even they "leaned to virtue's side." "He watched and wept, he pray'd and felt for all." Rarely ever was he in attendance upon this Convention because he considered his presence in his community as necessary as that of the physician. His heart, his love, his griefs were given to the people he served.

"But all his serious thoughts had rest in heaven.
As some tall cliff that lifts its awful form,
Swells from the vale, and midway leaves the storm,
Though round its breast the rolling clouds are spread
Eternal sunshine settles on its head."

Goldsmith was describing such a preacher as J. L. Outzs. All he left of this world's goods was a tired horse, a worn out buggy and a collection of good books. Eighteen preachers and fellow pastors were in attendance upon his funeral service, and at least one of these got renewed inspiration to go on and spend and be spent for the good of humanity.

His remains were laid away in the beautiful cemetery at Inman in the presence of 4,000 people, in a plot of his own selection, the funeral expenses being cared for by six churches where his life's work had been spent.

G. M. Rogers was born about eighty-three years ago, and died in Anderson, October 3, 1920. He entered the ministry after the Civil War. He labored among churches in Greenville, Pickens, Oconee, Abbeville and Anderson counties. He was a very tactful man in going among brethren who had unpleasant differences and in bringing about reconciliations. He was a faithful pastor and preacher, and a zealous worker in building churches, and he has standing as monuments to his memory, not less than nine respectable houses of worship on the fields where he labored.

W. A. McCracken, Langley, S. C., Aiken Association, died July, 1920, at the ripe age of seventy-three years. For fifty years he was a faithful minister of the Word, serving through this long period of time weak country churches, on a very small salary.

It is proper that upon our roll of honored workers who have gone before shall be inscribed the name of **Mrs. Pauline Lide Louthan,** daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Evan Lide, of Darlington county, who for nearly seven years was a faithful missionary to the Chinese, and whose death at Cheng Chow, March 22, 1920, would seem to us untimely if we did not know our Father knows what is best. Who can declare the virtues or do justice to the beauties of a consecrated Christian woman?

J. E. Tomlinson, a good citizen, kind neighbor, humble Christian, and for fourteen years a deacon of Lynchburg church, passed to his reward December 20th, 1919.

Robert Cassells, faithful deacon of Woodward church, died December 13, 1919.

James L. Heustess, honored and efficient deacon of Welsh Neck church, was called home February 15, 1920.

B. A. Johnson, deacon and earnest worker in the Sunday school, Manning church, died, aged sixty years.

David Manson Caldwell, a native of North Carolina, but since 1897 identified with our State, was a charter member of Shivar Spring church and served faithfully as teacher and superintendent of Sunday school and as a deacon until his death, June 22, 1920.

John C. McIntosh, deacon of First church, Hartsville, died August 4, 1920, aged eighty-four years. His long life was one of usefulness to his community and consecrated service in the Kingdom.

W. Edwin Herring died at Florence, September 21, 1920. For many years he was an earnest Christian worker. It was largely through his efforts that Immanuel church was organized, and his heart was in its welfare. He served as teacher and superintendent of the Sunday school and was a deacon from the organization of the church until a few weeks before his death.

Bush M. Shackleford, deacon of the First church, Georgetown, died September 26, 1920. Brother Shackleford was for thirty years a deacon of this church and at one time superintendent of the Sunday school. He was devoted to his church, and was a man of unshaken faith in God. For nearly a year before his death he was in ill health and could not attend the services of the church, but his patience and resignation to the divine will were beautiful.

W. H. Edwards, deacon of First church, Chester, and for forty years clerk of Chester Association, died. Brother Edwards was a captain in the Confederate army, and through all his life was a militant leader in every cause he believed to be right. He was a good citizen, a consecrated Christian and a thorough Baptist. He was a tactful and successful soul winner, and rendered much service in evangelistic meetings.

Alvin Etheredge was member of Red Bank church, Ridge Association. He served as Sunday school teacher, clerk, and deacon in his church. He was an active and efficient worker in associational and state denominational causes. He was a graduate of Furman University and Worcester (Mass.) Technological School. He established a scholarship in Furman University. The creation of Saluda county and locating its county seat are closely connected with him because of the very active and intelligent part he took in the movement. He was a loyal citizen, a good neighbor and a devout Christian. His memory and deeds abide with us.

E. L. Pressley died June 10, 1920, at the age of sixty-eight years. He was a charter member and deacon of the Lowryville church. Brother Pressley was a sincere, earnest Christian. He

always stood for that which was high and holy and right. He was a man of deep consecration and generous liberality.

Some of our most efficient workers in the vineyard hold no scriptural office in the churches, and of this class, the following named have passed away since our last Convention:

George Waterhouse, earnest Sunday school teacher, and zealous member of Beaufort church, aged forty-one years.

Daniel A. Ledbetter, twenty years treasurer of First church, Anderson, a man modest, unassuming, energetic, successful, much loved in church and community, died.

Dr. John L. Jordan, member of Thomas Memorial church, Bennettsville, beloved Christian physician.

Henry Caldwell Stone, a faithful soldier of the Confederate army, a good citizen, and for forty-five years a true and loyal member of New Hope church, died March 20, 1920.

W. E. Matthews, in youth a soldier of the Confederacy, and from early life a soldier of the Cross, died at the age of eighty-three years. He was identified with several churches. At time of his death, his membership was with Leesville church.

E. W. Masters, a layman of rare consecration, died in Anderson, September 18th, 1919. In full tide of life and usefulness he passed on his pilgrimage to God, leaving many desolate hearts and a great vacancy in the ranks of the truly heroic givers to our cause.

Brother Masters was a member of the Mountain Creek church in the Saluda Association but was actively associated with the First Baptist church of Anderson. He was successfully engaged in business and made his business the channel of his consecration. He made money for God. His ideals of business were severely Christianized. He lived in the atmosphere of his ideals every day and quietly and most modestly rejoiced in them. His death deeply affected his business friends and his character never blazed so powerfully as when men in grief realized at his death what a man he was.

FINANCIAL TABLES

Note: Total is found by adding columns (1), (2), (6) and (7).
An asterisk (*) indicates figures taken from last report. A dagger (†) indicates no report for three consecutive years.

ABBEVILLE ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	Pastor and Address	Baptisms	Membership	Pastor's Salary (1)	Gifts prior to Campaign to Objects Included in Campaign and not Claimed as Credits. (2)	Amount Subscribed on 75 Million Campaign for 5 years (3)	Amount Paid to Date (4)	Credits Allowed (5)	Total (Cash and Credits) on 75 Million Campaign (6)	Miscellaneous Gifts (7)	Total
Abbeville	L. J. Bristow, Abbeville	14	406	$ 3000 00	$	$ 46761 00	$ 6583 78	$	$ 6583 78	$ 4238 66	$ 13822 44
Beulah	G. T. Asbill, Ninety Six	....	43	200 00		3815 85	395 85		395 85	19 00	614 85
Bradley	J. W. Kesterson, Troy	5	51	300 00	10 00	1943 50	335 00	143 00	478 00	30 00	818 00
Buffalo	L. H. Gardener, McCormick	9	118	625 00		11250 00	2058 85		2058 85	277 33	2961 18
Calhoun Falls		21	90	200 00		6670 00	1000 00		1000 00	260 00	1460 00
Coronaca	B. W. Thomason, Greenwood	12	103	500 00	36 31	7170 00	1092 09		1092 09	132 62	1761 02
Damascus	J. A. Hunnicutt, Callison	12	78	500 00		3835 44	730 00		730 00	446 00	1676 00
Donalds	H. C. Smith, Donalds	6	199	291 65	207 08	13951 00	3436 74	1683 60	5120 34	272 15	5891 22
Due West	W. L. Coker, Due West	9	71	400 00	19 60	7295 00	1682 74		1682 74	254 68	2357 02
Greenwood, First	J. R. Jester, Greenwood	2	821	4000 00	25 00	132000 00	17156 53		17156 53	8721 35	29902 88
Greenwood, Jordan St.	E. P. Driggers, Greenwood	2	83			3470 00	65 45		65 45		65 45
Greenwood, Orphanage	A. T. Jamison, Greenwood	7	320		9 00	15002 00	2066 79		2066 79	159 09	2234 88
Greenwood, So. Main	E. J. Smith, Greenwood	11	334	3000 00		21750 00	2640 70		2640 70	12432 14	18072 84
Greenwood, South	E. P. Driggers, Greenwood	4	85	300 00		5129 55	602 15		602 15	84 09	986 24
Greenwood, West Side	B. F. Halford, Greenwood	....	189		123 25	15000 00	1273 13		1273 13	98 50	1494 88
Horeb	J. W. Kesterton, Troy	....	57	300 00	5 00	5945 00	1161 25		1161 25	78 50	1544 75
Hodges	G. T. Asbill, Ninety Six	....	48	150 00		4810 00	842 41		842 41	5 00	997 41
Lowndesville	H. G. White, Lowndesville	5	98			3747 00	891 29		891 29		891 29
McCormick	L. H. Gardener, McCormick	....	253	1258 34	68 69	17905 00	1861 36	400 00	2261 36	12469 76	16058 15
Midway	L. J. Bristow, Abbeville	....	124	300 00		5350 00	609 35		609 35	3 00	912 35
Millwood	E. R. Goss, Bowman, Ga	3	67	250 00						476 98	726 98
Mt. Hermon	G. W. Bussey, Greenwood	11	50	100 00		300 00				4 00	104 00
Mt. Carmel		....	*40			1655 00	338 50		338 50		338 50
Mt. Moriah	D. L. Roton, Augusta, Ga	....	127	75 00	41 07	10000 00	1625 01		1625 01	119 57	1860 65
Ninety Six, First	E. W. Davis, Ninety Six	8	153	1166 62	50 00	17539 60	2672 90		2672 90	578 93	4468 45
Ninety Six, Second		2	68			2724 40	198 24		198 24		198 24
Siloam	J. O. Martin, Waterloo	7	48	300 00		5546 25	1033 95		1033 95	237 00	1570 95
Troy	J. W. Kesterson, Troy	....	*53	700 00		4067 00	177 00	100 00	277 00	841 75	1818 75
Walnut Grove	H. C. Smith, Donalds	4	97	337 80	26 19	5672 50	1226 02		1226 02	43 80	1633 81
Ware Shoals	L. M. Smith, Ware Shoals	2	170	1500 00	409 50	6031 50	585 40		585 40	155 41	2650 31
		5	32			2556 00	414 20		414 20		414 20

AIKEN ASSOCIATION

Aiken	P. J. McLean, Aiken	80	436	$ 2400 00	$	$ 23400 00	$ 2359 27	$ 2828 00	$ 5187 27	$ 11118 50	$ 18705 77
Bath			*80			4136 00	220 99		220 99		220 99
Central	W. R. Corder, Earle	6	62	100 00		936 00	182 50		182 50	1095 11	1377 61
Chime Bell	J. G. Wood, Aiken, R. 1	4	32	100 00		625 00	10 00		10 00	26 75	136 75
Clear Water, No. 1	J. M. Culbertson, Leesville	1	121	600 00		3850 00	318 00		318 00		918 00
Clear Water, No. 2			*22			616 00	28 48		28 48		28 48
Darien	J. H. Owens, White Pond	17	96	200 00		1723 50	205 00		205 00	265 38	670 38
Edisto	H. P. Bennett, Salley	28	89	200 00			33 25		33 25	2 00	235 25
Eureka			*63			2085 00	367 90		367 90		367 90
Gloverville			*29			140 00	1 50		1 50		1 50
Good Hope	C. M. Cleckley, Clearwater		31				14 20		14 20	2 00	16 20
Graniteville	J. A. Brock, Graniteville	21	396	1680 00	21 84	13560 00	1843 35	684 80	2528 15	1652 40	5882 39
Green Pond	H. R. Chapman, Aiken	9	119	400 00		4100 00	504 17		504 17	271 00	1175 17
Harmony Grove	J. A. Brock, Graniteville	4	13	72 31						212 96	285 27
Hollow Creek	W. W. Glover, Augusta, Ga	3	59	150 00		885 00	145 00		145 00	182 00	477 00
Langley	Thomas Walker, Langley	25	236	1320 00		4392 50	483 15		483 15	290 17	2093 32
Levels			*78			2000 00	284 40		284 40		284 40
Millbrook	G. L. Knight, Laurens		82	650 00		9445 75	1680 15	373 00	2053 15	59 10	2762 25
Mt. Benlah			*167			1371 00	270 90		270 90		270 90
Montmorenci	B. M. Foreman, Jackson	15	169	310 00		3564 00	452 08		452 08	182 00	944 08
North Augusta	J. H. Thayer, North Augusta	4	245	1500 00		15000 00	1864 51		1864 51	2859 30	6223 81
Pine Forest	J. H. Thayer, North Augusta	1	64	240 00		2075 00	386 00		386 00	140 50	766 50
Reds Branch	J. M. Culbertson, Leesville		49	150 00		1175 00	33 50		33 50		183 50
Shaws Fork	W. R. Corder, Earle	2	39	200 00		2930 00	285 00		285 00	103 00	588 00
Shiloh	T. H. Posey, Wards	8	175	300 00		1350 00	263 73	29 61	293 34	46 00	639 34
Spring Branch	H. P. Bennett, Sally	11	97	200 00		640 00	73 00		73 00	21 00	294 00
Sweet Water	J. H. Thayer, North Augusta	3	94	400 00		2665 00	506 96		506 96	2 00	908 96
Talatha	J. G. Wood, Aiken, R. 1	22	140	600 00	10 00	1755 00	225 00		225 00	126 14	961 14
Town Creek	J. A. Brock, Graniteville	19	81	200 00	6 67	800 00	147 60		147 60	3 00	357 27
Treadway	J. G. Wood, Aiken, R. 1	12	102	600 00		1800 00	281 50		281 50	206 10	1087 60
Warrenville	W. W. Williams, Warrenville	34	172	1000 00		2656 00	431 00	199 25	630 25	365 53	1995 78
White Pond	W. M. Jones, Barnwell	2	48	175 00		2805 00	494 50		494 50	89 50	759 00
Windsor	M. W. Ivey, Augusta, Ga	20	143	250 00		545 00	110 00		110 00	52 00	412 00
Vaucluse	T. E. Seago, Vaucluse	1	139	331 11		3017 00	377 04		377 04	58 72	766 87
Total		352	3968	$14328 42	$ 38 51	$116040 75	$ 14883 63	$ 4114 66	$ 18998 29	$ 19432 16	$ 52797 38

BARNWELL ASSOCIATION

Allens Chapel	D. W. Heckle, Blackville	5	116	$ 200 00	$	$ 1570 00	$ 266 00	$	$ 266 00	$ 36 00	$ 502 00
Ashleigh	M. W. Rankin, Williston		38	136 00			17 00		17 00		153 00
Bamberg	Geo. P. White, Bamberg		344	2400 00	47 30	31080 00	5490 15	295 00	5785 15	2271 10	10503 55
Barnwell	W. M. Jones, Barnwell	18	285	2150 00	50 00	14239 50	287 65		287 65	386 27	2873 92

FINANCIAL TABLES

Note: Total is found by adding columns (1), (2), (6) and (7).
An asterisk (*) indicates figures taken from last report. A dagger (†) indicates no report for three consecutive years.

ABBEVILLE ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	Pastor and Address	Baptisms	Membership	Pastor's Salary (1)	Gifts prior to Campaign to Objects Included in Campaign and not Claimed as Credits. (2)	Amount Subscribed on 75 Million Campaign for 5 years (3)	Amount Paid to Date (4)	Credits Allowed (5)	Total (Cash and Credits) on 75 Million Campaign (6)	Miscellaneous Gifts (7)	Total
Abbeville	L. J. Bristow, Abbeville	14	406	$ 3000 00	$	$ 46761 00	$ 6583 78	$	$ 6583 78	$ 4238 66	$ 13822 44
Beulah	G. T. Asbill, Ninety Six	....	43	200 00		3815 85	395 85		395 85	19 00	614 85
Bradley	J. W. Kesterson, Troy	5	51	300 00	10 00	1943 50	335 00	143 00	478 00	30 00	818 00
Buffalo	L. H. Gardener, McCormick	9	118	625 00		11250 00	2058 85		2058 85	277 33	2961 18
Calhoun Falls		21	90	200 00		6670 00	1000 00		1000 00	260 00	1460 00
Coronaca	B. W. Thomason, Greenwood	12	103	500 00	36 31	7170 00	1092 09		1092 09	132 62	1761 02
Damascus	J. A. Hunnicutt, Callison	12	78	500 00		3835 44	730 00		730 00	446 00	1676 00
Donalds	H. C. Smith, Donalds	6	199	291 65	207 08	13951 00	3436 74	1683 60	5120 34	272 15	5891 22
Due West	W. L. Coker, Due West	9	71	400 00	19 60	7295 00	1682 74		1682 74	254 68	2357 02
Greenwood, First	J. R. Jester, Greenwood	2	821	4000 00	25 00	132000 00	17156 53		17156 53	8721 35	29902 88
Greenwood, Jordan St.	E. P. Driggers, Greenwood	2	83			3470 00	65 45		65 45		65 45
Greenwood, Orphanage	A. T. Jamison, Greenwood	7	320		9 00	15002 00	2066 79		2066 79	159 09	2234 88
Greenwood, So. Main	E. J. Smith, Greenwood	11	334	3000 00		21750 00	2640 70		2640 70	12432 14	18072 84
Greenwood, South	E. P. Driggers, Greenwood	4	85	300 00		5129 55	602 15		602 15	84 09	986 24
Greenwood, West Side	B. F. Halford, Greenwood	....	189		123 25	15000 00	1273 13		1273 13	98 50	1494 88
Horeb	J. W. Kesterton, Troy	....	57	300 00	5 00	5945 00	1161 25		1161 25	78 50	1544 75
Hodges	G. T. Asbill, Ninety Six	....	48	150 00		4810 00	842 41		842 41	5 00	997 41
Lowndesville	H. G. White, Lowndesville	5	98			3747 00	891 29		891 29		891 29
McCormick	L. H. Gardener, McCormick	....	253	1258 34	68 69	17905 00	1861 36	400 00	2261 36	12469 76	16058 15
Midway	L. J. Bristow, Abbeville	....	124	300 00		5350 00	609 35		609 35	3 00	912 35
Millwood	E. R. Goss, Bowman, Ga	3	67	250 00						476 98	726 98
Mt. Hermon	G. W. Bussey, Greenwood	11	50	100 00		300 00				4 00	104 00
Mt. Carmel		....	*40			1655 00	338 50		338 50		338 50
Mt. Moriah	D. L. Roton, Augusta, Ga	....	127	75 00	41 07	10000 00	1625 01		1625 01	119 57	1860 65
Ninety Six, First	E. W. Davis, Ninety Six	8	153	1166 62	50 00	17539 60	2672 90		2672 90	578 93	4468 45
Ninety Six, Second		2	68			2724 40	198 24		198 24		198 24
Siloam	J. O. Martin, Waterloo	7	48	300 00		5546 25	1033 95		1033 95	237 00	1570 95
Troy	J. W. Kesterson, Troy	....	*53	700 00		4067 00	177 00	100 00	277 00	841 75	1818 75
Walnut Grove	H. C. Smith, Donalds	4	97	337 80	26 19	5672 50	1226 02		1226 02	43 80	1633 81
Ware Shoals	L. M. Smith, Ware Shoals	2	170	1500 00	409 50	6031 50	585 40		585 40	155 41	2650 31
Willington		5	32			2556 00	414 20		414 20		414 20

AIKEN ASSOCIATION

Aiken	P. J. McLean, Aiken	80	436	$ 2400 00	$	$ 23400 00	$ 2359 27	$ 2828 00	$ 5187 27	$ 11118 50	$ 18705 77
Bath			*80			4136 06	220 99		220 99		220 99
Central	W. R. Corder, Earle	6	62	100 00		936 00	182 50		182 50	1095 11	1377 61
Chime Bell	J. G. Wood, Aiken, R. 1	4	32	100 00		625 00	10 00		10 00	26 75	136 75
Clear Water, No. 1	J. M. Culbertson, Leesville	1	121	600 00		3850 00	318 00		318 00		918 00
Clear Water, No. 2			*22			616 00	28 48		28 48		28 48
Darien	J. H. Owens, White Pond	17	96	200 00		1723 50	205 00		205 00	265 38	670 38
Edisto	H. P. Bennett, Salley	28	89	200 00			33 25		33 25	2 00	235 25
Eureka			*63			2085 06	367 90		367 90		367 90
Gloverville			*29			140 00	1 50		1 50		1 50
Good Hope	C. M. Cleckley, Clearwater		31				14 20		14 20	2 00	16 20
Graniteville	J. A. Brock, Graniteville	21	396	1680 00	21 84	13560 00	1843 35	684 80	2528 15	1652 40	5882 39
Green Pond	H. R. Chapman, Aiken	9	119	400 00		4100 00	504 17		504 17	271 00	1175 17
Harmony Grove	J. A. Brock, Graniteville	4	13	72 31						212 96	285 27
Hollow Creek	W. W. Glover, Augusta, Ga	3	59	150 00		885 00	145 00		145 00	182 00	477 00
Langley	Thomas Walker, Langley	25	236	1320 00		4392 50	483 15		483 15	290 17	2093 32
Levels			*78			2000 00	284 40		284 40		284 40
Millbrook	G. L. Knight, Laurens		82	650 00		9445 75	1680 15	373 00	2053 15	59 10	2762 25
Mt. Beulah			*167			1371 00	270 90		270 90		270 90
Montmorenci	B. M. Foreman, Jackson	15	169	310 00		3564 00	452 08		452 08	182 00	941 08
North Augusta	J. H. Thayer, North Augusta	4	245	1500 00		15000 00	1864 51		1864 51	2859 30	6223 81
Pine Forest	J. H. Thayer, North Augusta	1	64	240 00		2075 00	386 00		386 00	140 50	766 50
Reds Branch	J. M. Culbertson, Leesville		49	150 00		1175 06	33 50		33 50		183 50
Shaws Fork	W. R. Corder, Earle	2	39	200 00		2930 00	285 00		285 00	103 00	588 00
Shiloh	T. H. Posey, Wards	8	175	300 00		1350 03	263 73	29 61	293 34	46 00	639 34
Spring Branch	H. P. Bennett, Sally	11	97	200 00		640 00	73 00		73 00	21 00	294 00
Sweet Water	J. H. Thayer, North Augusta	3	94	400 00		2665 00	506 96		506 96	2 00	908 96
Talatha	J. G. Wood, Aiken, R. 1	22	140	600 00	10 00	1755 00	225 00		225 00	126 14	961 14
Town Creek	J. A. Brock, Graniteville	19	81	200 00	6 67	800 00	147 60		147 60	3 00	357 27
Treadway	J. G. Wood, Aiken, R. 1	12	102	600 00		1800 00	281 50		281 50	206 10	1087 60
Warrenville	W. W. Williams, Warrenville	34	172	1000 00		2656 00	431 00	199 25	630 25	365 53	1995 78
White Pond	W. M. Jones, Barnwell	2	48	175 00		2805 00	494 50		494 50	89 50	759 00
Windsor	M. W. Ivey, Augusta, Ga	20	143	250 00		545 00	110 00		110 00	52 00	412 00
Vaucluse	T. E. Seago, Vaucluse	1	139	331 11		3017 00	377 04		377 04	58 72	766 87
Total		352	3968	$14328 42	$ 38 51	$116040 75	$ 14883 63	$ 4114 66	$ 18998 29	$ 19432 16	$ 52797 38

BARNWELL ASSOCIATION

Allens Chapel	D. W. Heckle, Blackville	5	116	$ 200 00	$	$ 1570 00	$ 266 00	$	$ 266 00	$ 36 00	$ 502 00
Ashleigh	M. W. Rankin, Williston		38	136 00			17 00		17 00		153 00
Bamberg	Geo. P. White, Bamberg		344	2400 00	47 30	31080 00	5490 15	295 00	5785 15	2271 10	10503 55
Barnwell	W. M. Jones, Barnwell	18	285	2150 00	50 00	14239 50	287 65		287 65	386 27	2873 92

CHURCHES	Pastor and Address	Baptisms	Membership	Pastor's Salary	Gifts prior to Campaign to Objects Included in Campaign and not Claimed as Credits.	Amount Subscribed on 75 Million Campaign for 5 years	Amount Paid to Date	Credits Allowed	Total (Cash and Credits) on 75 Million Campaign	Miscellaneous Gifts	Total
Newry		....	*112	.....	.....	1315 00	257 00	.....	257 00	.....	257 00
Oak Dale	J. D. Chapman, Townville	....	123	300 00	4 95	1245 00	240 80	.....	240 80	5 00	550 75
Old Liberty	W. T. Holcomb, Toccoa, Ga.	3	132	200 00	.....	511 10	109 35	.....	109 35	1 75	311 10
Pleasant Grove	H. F. Stovalle, Avalon, Ga.	5	81	125 00	3 80	1137 50	105 00	.....	105 00	13 60	247 40
Pleasant Hill	T. K. Poore, Westminster	10	109	125 00	24 93	680 00	135 00	.....	135 00	87 70	372 63
Pleasant Ridge	M. J. Stansell, West Union	2	81	124 25	.....	1350 00	204 50	.....	204 50	.....	328 75
Poplar Springs	L. M. Lyda, Walhalla	1	100	150 00	.....	620 00	124 00	.....	124 00	.....	274 00
Return		....	*176	.....	.....	1767 60	409 65	.....	409 65	.....	409 65
Rocky Fork	W. H. Blackwell, Westminster	1	101	25 00	.....	41 00	7 00	.....	7 00	1 00	33 00
Rock Hill		5	77	100 00	19 20	315 00	25 00	20 00	45 00	30 30	194 50
Rocky Knoll		....	*83	400 00	.....	1439 25	157 50	84 00	241 50	.....	641 50
Seneca	J. W. Willis, Seneca	18	285	1375 00	517 60	19786 00	2841 45	.....	2841 45	914 50	5648 55
South Side		....	*10	.....	.....	306 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Union		....	*234	.....	.....	4593 50	566 55	.....	566 55	.....	566 55
Tabor	J. A. Martin, Westminster	12	112	100 00	.....	1375 00	275 00	.....	275 00	100 00	475 00
Toxaway	W. H. Blackwell, Westminster	7	98	100 00	.....	338 25	87 20	.....	87 20	.....	187 20
Unity	W. H. Blackwell, Westminster	....	65	30 00	.....	253 75	15 25	3 25	18 50	.....	48 50
Village Creek		....	*36	.....	.....	32 50	7 50	.....	7 50	.....	7 50
Walhalla, 1st		....	*212	.....	.....	10200 00	164 39	.....	164 39	.....	164 39
Walhalla 2nd	W. F. Sinclair, Seneca	....	49	269 00	.....	1335 00	69 75	.....	69 75	482 50	821 25
Westminster	I. E. D. Andrews, Westminster	24	256	779 17	1105 15	21408 45	3710 30	933 90	4644 20	3551 14	10079 66
West Union	J. E. Willis, Central	....	100	.....	.....	2412 72	447 20	.....	447 20	.....	447 20
Wolf Stake	M. J. Stansell, West Union	....	123	.....	.....	2400 00	348 00	.....	348 00	.....	348 00
Total		227	6286	$11167 42	$ 2177 05	$128207 79	$ 17704 88	$ 1684 15	$ 19389 03	$ 7678 33	$ 40411 83

Abingdon Creek	C. M. Teal, Forest City, N. C.	....	83	$ 100 00	$ 18 00	$ 262 63	$	$	$	$ 2 00	$ 120 00
Antioch	J. T. Going, Grover, N. C.	13	289	650 00	29 50	4000 00	784 00	.....	784 00	211 97	1675 47
Arrowood	E. B. Crain, Chesnee	5	347	1000 00	21 10	4789 65	1178 63	.....	1178 63	409 76	2609 49
Beaverdam	B. L. Hoke, Blacksburg	3	114	223 00	.....	1528 73	253 73	.....	253 73	87 90	564 63
Bethesda	J. D. Bailey, Cowpens	4	67	160 00	17 00	1000 00	168 50	15 00	183 50	19 00	379 50
Blacksburg	.....	26	234	625 00	.....	7945 30	699 06	632 16	1331 22	1383 00	3339 22
Broad River	B. L. Hoke, Blacksburg	....	38	96 83	.....	347 50	66 00	.....	66 00	85 55	248 38
Browns Chapel	J. L. Bragg, Spartanburg	11	69	100 00	25 00	810 00	83 00	.....	83 00	11 00	219 00
Buck Creek	W. P. Robertson, Gaffney	8	256	261 90	.....	2597 25	535 50	.....	535 50	389 53	1186 93
Buffalo	J. B. Bozeman, Gaffney	....	159	1000 00	.....	1786 60	357 32	.....	357 32	.....	1357 32
Cedar Spring	B. L. Blackwell, Spartanburg	12	195	295 75	135 00	5905 00	1076 68	.....	1076 68	348 50	1855 93
Cherokee Avenue	J. M. Hamrick, Gaffney	45	769	2125 00	.....	27613 50	2025 28	190 05	2215 33	1899 56	6239 89
Cherokee Falls	C. E. Rash, Cherokee Falls	....	143	1200 00	.....	250 00	47 00	.....	47 00	58 00	1305 00
Chesnee	E. B. Crain, Chesnee	18	172	1000 00	166 75	3662 55	450 00	300 00	750 00	425 88	2342 63
Clifton No. 1	J. P. Felmet, Clifton	4	60	216 00	.....	1567 50	265 00	70 00	335 00	33 55	584 55
Clifton No. 2	W. B. Yates, Spartanburg	6	181	300 00	27 75	1282 50	280 71	.....	280 71	149 40	757 86
Converse	J. M. Easler, Spartanburg	6	128	215 00	.....	2000 00	116 95	.....	116 95	120 00	451 95
Corinth	B. L. Hoke, Blacksburg	16	232	250 00	.....	1991 00	250 00	76 64	326 64	175 37	752 01
Cowpens, First	.....	22	153	1000 00	312 55	6000 00	221 59	3947 80	4169 39	2645 25	8127 19
Cowpens, Central	J. D. Bailey, Cowpens	6	95	400 00	5 00	5485 00	1278 50	.....	1278 50	268 66	1952 16
Draytonville	C. E. Rash, Cherokee Falls	....	155	150 00	.....	864 00	134 50	.....	134 50	420 32	704 82
Elbethel	N. A. Hemrick, Jonesville	4	88	200 00	.....	1720 00	501 00	.....	501 00	50	701 50
Gaffney, First	R. C. Granberry, Gaffney	26	692	2525 00	.....	90000 00	20303 31	1500 00	21803 31	3624 02	27952 33
Globe Mill	W. J. Sprinkler, Cherokee	....	74	170 43	16 00	1468 50	151 85	.....	151 85	378 72	717 00
Goucher Creek	J. R. Pentuff, Spartanburg	12	296	750 00	1043 39	20725 00	3628 22	296 69	3924 91	392 45	6110 75
Grassy Pond	J. D. Bailey, Cowpens	17	289	300 00	.....	3872 50	658 95	.....	658 95	101 26	1060 21
High Point	W. F. Martin, Cherokee	....	133	100 00	21 66	550 75	7 00	.....	7 00	1 00	129 66
Hopewell	B. B. Hill, Gaffney	3	185	422 95	.....	1201 50	199 42	.....	199 42	.....	622 37
Limestone	B. B. Hill, Gaffney	....	26	100 00	.....	1235 00	355 55	.....	355 55	50	456 05
Macedonia	A. E. Fulmer, Cowpens	....	286	600 00	.....	3200 00	513 00	.....	513 00	47 15	1160 15
Midway	B. L. Hoke, Blacksburg	9	124	200 00	30 10	1500 00	132 65	25 00	157 65	109 01	496 76
Mountain View	S. W. Shuford, Cowpens	2	106	125 00	.....	1280 00	227 75	.....	227 75	51 50	404 25
Mt. Ararat	B. L. Hoke, Blacksburg	3	198	250 00	15 00	2885 00	420 65	298 30	718 95	.....	983 95
Mt. Olive	J. H. Smith, Fairforest	....	124	301 45	.....	1587 50	378 50	.....	378 50	70 20	750 15
Mt. Paran	J. T. Going, Grover, N. C.	21	271	600 00	111 72	4405 00	852 40	.....	852 40	153 15	1717 27
Mt. Pleasant	.....	....	116	.....	.....	1500 25	336 40	.....	336 40	.....	336 40
Nazareth	J. P. Felmet, Clifton	....	34	75 00	20 50	606 25	50 00	.....	50 00	92 00	237 50
New Pleasant	C. M. Teal, Forest City, N. C.	2	285	400 00	.....	635 57	185 00	.....	185 00	610 00	1195 00
Pacolet	F. C. Hickson, Gaffney	5	102	300 00	.....	2540 50	490 50	.....	490 50	2 00	792 50
Piedmont	J. M. Walker, Campobello	4	256	450 00	9 00	3100 00	506 00	.....	506 00	106 40	1071 40
Pleasant Hill	G. F. Withers, Boiling Spring, N. C.	3	62	100 00	4 95	300 00	.....	.....	.....	48 00	152 95
Providence	J. B. Bozeman, Gaffney	8	309	1500 00	100 00	21082 00	3453 03	.....	3453 03	561 15	5614 18

BROAD RIVER ASSSOCIATION—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Pastor and Address	Baptisms	Membership	Pastor's Salary	Gifts prior to Campaign to Objects Included in Campaign and not Claimed as Credits.	Amount Subscribed on 75 Million Campaign for 5 years	Amount Paid to Date	Credits Allowed	Total (Cash and Credits) on 75 Million Campaign	Miscellaneous Gifts	Total
Rehoboth	K. D. Smith, Santuck	7	145	250 00	.....	1565 00	312 66	.....	312 66	.....	562 66
State Line	W. P. Robertson, Gaffney	25	320	500 00	.....	2434 00	502 75	.....	502 75	2306 00	3308 75
Thompsons Chapel	Wm. White, Gaffney	....	133	100 00	.....	634 25	109 85	.....	109 85	66 30	276 15
White Plains	J. D. Bailey, Cowpens	7	202	250 00	35 75	3700 00	711 60	.....	711 60	28 93	1026 28
Zion Hill	B. L. Blackwell, Spartanburg	....	144	200 00	12 00	2218 80	294 69	75 00	369 69	149 71	731 40
Total		363	8939	$22138 31	$ 2177 72	$257636 05	$ 45654 68	$ 7426 64	$ 52981 32	$ 18044 15	$ 95341 50

CAROLINA ASSOCIATION

Bethlehem	W. D. Stevens, Allsbrook	1	160	$ 75 00	$.....	$ 739 50	$ 65 25	$.....	$ 65 25	$ 121 25	$ 261 50
Beulah	G. F. Stanley, Loris	....	112	96 06	.....	435 00	95 00	.....	95 00	2 70	193 76
Cane Branch	P. B. Coats, Loris	12	115	110 50	.....	470 00	106 00	.....	106 00	48 48	264 98
Dogwood Hill	T. H. Patterson, Loris	9	166	139 30	.....	997 00	148 00	.....	148 00	122 80	410 10
Edon	L. M. Johnson, Myrtle Branch	....	36	47 10	.....	501 00	167 00	.....	167 00	12 55	226 65
Hickory Grove	J. R. Carter, Hammond	....	126	71 60	18 60	1611 25	156 00	.....	156 00	111 55	357 75
Live Oak	J. R. Carter, Hammond	10	30	86 27	.....	215 00	43 00	.....	43 00	2 00	131 27
Macedonia	C. Milligan, Allsbrook	4	101	81 37	.....	.....	21 71	.....	21 71	124 56	227 64
Mt. Ararat		....	19	.....	.....	175 00	41 00	.....	41 00	.....	41 00
Mt. Leon	J. W. Todd, Allsbrook	3	25	62 28	.....	420 00	84 00	.....	84 00	8 20	154 48
Mt. Lebanon	C. Harrelson, Loris	2	32	40 00	.....	.....	40 00	.....	40 00	10 00	90 00
Mt. Sinai	P. B. Coats, Loris	....	144	127 25	.....	699 50	76 21	.....	76 21	40 00	243 46
Mt. Zion	A. D. Harrelson, Loris	2	113	54 75	.....	.....	49 00	.....	49 00	371 32	475 07
New Home	T. M. Tyler, Allsbrook	2	68	62 10	43 00	35 00	7 00	.....	7 00	50 38	162 48
New Life	T. H. Patterson, Loris	....	51	100 00	.....	340 00	74 00	.....	74 00	2 50	176 50
Oak Dale	J. R. Todd, Clarendon, N. C.	1	54	84 24	24 10	615 00	119 39	.....	119 39	141 06	368 79
Pleasant Grove	A. D. Harrelson, Loris, S. C.	5	83	82 36	.....	228 00	61 00	.....	61 00	41 85	185 21
Pleasant Hill	W. D. Stevens, Allsbrook	....	19	19 20	.....	71 50	9 85	.....	9 85	7 96	37 01

CAROLINA ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

Rehoboth	J. W. Todd, Allsbrook	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00
Sandy Plain	C. Milligan, Allsbrook	....	93	70 00	.....	591 00	.....	.....	.....	45 00	115 00
Steritts Swamp	L. M. Johnson, Myrtle Branch	....	32	.....	.....	85 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweet Water Branch	H. G. Fowler, Allsbrook	....	49	47 00	12 50	265 00	36 00	.....	36 00	2 00	97 50
United Church	P. B. Coats, Loris	....	53	98 57	.....	300 00	27 25	.....	27 25	2 00	127 82
Total		51	1681	$ 1554 95	$ 98 20	$ 8793 75	$ 1426 66	$	$ 1426 66	$ 1269 16	$ 4348 97

CHARLESTON ASSOCIATION

Bethel, Berkley	J. F. McGill, Jamestown	....	98	$ 500 00	$	$ 4950 00	$ 506 00	$	$ 506 00	$ 298 85	$ 1304 85
Bethel, Sumter	Wm. Haynsworth, Sumter	18	421	598 20	.....	2800 00	5409 08	.....	5409 08	426 17	6433 45
Beulah	R. S. New, Branchville	9	126	325 00	.....	1500 00	500 00	.....	500 00	264 26	1089 26
Charleston, First	D. O. Rivers, N. Charleston (Supply)	1	95	750 00	210 51	14205 00	1131 05	.....	1131 05	1387 06	3478 62
Citadel Square	C. C. Coleman, Charleston	41	1243	5400 00	1965 00	175952 33	19559 46	835 00	20394 46	16270 36	44029 82
Congaree	J. L. Mayers, Eastover	....	14	250 00	8 00	925 00	217 00	.....	217 00	.....	475 00
Cordesville	J. E. Edwards, Pinopolis	....	14	112 77	.....	1514 00	346 00	.....	346 00	1 00	459 77
Corinth	A. F. Guyton, Holly Hill	5	175	1000 00	.....	28300 00	4103 00	400 00	4503 00	671 50	6174 50
Eutawville	.....	....	*35	.....	.....	1000 00	24 00	.....	24 00	.....	24 00
Good Hope	.....	....	*23	.....	.....	2150 00	510 00	.....	510 00	.....	510 00
Groomsville	G. A. Martin, Mt. Holly	2	34	100 00	.....	587 00	111 50	.....	111 50	.....	211 50
Holly Hill	A. F. Guyton, Holly Hill	3	67	650 00	.....	9474 00	1178 40	.....	1178 40	1503 14	3331 54
Hopewell	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King Street	J. G. Graham, Charleston	35	219	1351 92	.....	9000 00	1011 00	85 00	1196 00	137 00	2684 92
Jedburg	.....	....	*19	.....	.....	806 25	73 60	.....	73 60	.....	73 60
Memorial	J. R. Whiteside, St. George	....	138	600 00	.....	9005 00	1435 55	.....	1435 55	3111 41	5146 96
Monks Corner (New)	J. E. Edwards, Pinopolis	2	34	100 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1254 52	1354 52
Mt. Holly	G. A. Martin, Mt. Holly	3	14	50 00	.....	920 00	47 00	.....	47 00	16 87	113 87
Mt. Olivet	J. E. Edwards, Pinopolis	17	204	400 00	.....	3746 25	206 05	.....	206 05	353 83	959 88
Mt. Pleasant	.....	....	*59	.....	.....	3594 00	686 14	.....	686 14	.....	686 14
Mt. Zion	J. R. Whiteside, St. George	1	81	400 00	74 00	2740 00	504 00	44 00	548 00	116 49	1138 49
North Charleston	B. J. Woodward, Charleston	8	51	.....	98 00	3315 00	85 00	.....	85 00	239 31	422 31
Providence	.....	....	*101	.....	.....	1097 00	102 00	.....	102 00	.....	102 00
Rutledge Ave.	J. E. Bailey, Charleston	6	228	2316 55	72 81	25933 00	2818 85	.....	2818 85	2316 16	7524 37
Salem	W. K. Droze, Summerville	4	52	300 00	3 00	.....	398 20	.....	398 20	322 40	1023 60
Sandridge	J. E. Edwards, Pinopolis	....	71	350 00	.....	1565 00	287 00	.....	287 00	52 90	689 90
Santee	J. D. Bowen, Ellloree	38	211	1353 95	.....	18000 00	2965 00	635 00	3600 00	1044 55	5998 50
St. George	J. R. Whiteside, St. George	15	189	800 00	2 91	8934 50	800 91	.....	800 91	161 47	1765 29
St. Johns	J. E. Edwards, Pinopolis	1	130	375 03	.....	5000 00	446 29	.....	446 29	67 00	888 32
St. Matthews	.....	....	*62	.....	.....	827 00	220 20	.....	220 20	.....	220 20
St. Stephens	J. F. McGill, Jamestown	1	69	500 00	.....	2000 00	2 33	.....	2 33	.....	502 33
Summerville	W. T. Holstead, Summerville	6	88	565 00	.....	5852 50	795 29	392 23	1187 52	871 66	2627 18

CHARLESTON ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Pastor and Address	Baptisms	Membership	Pastor's Salary	Gifts prior to Campaign to Objects Included in Campaign and not Claimed as Credits.	Amount Subscribed on 75 Million Campaign for 5 years	Amount Paid to Date	Credits Allowed	Total (Cash and Credits) on 75 Million Campaign	Miscellaneous Gifts	Total
Tabernacle	....	....	*80	.....	.....	4233 00	252 69	.....	252 69	.....	252 69
Wassamassaw	J. E. Edwards, Pinopolis	....	50	300 00	.....	2751 00	368 50	.....	368 50	92 50	761 00
Yonges Island	E. M. Altman, Yonges Island	8	97	1525 00	.....	12082 50	1778 00	.....	1778 00	947 62	4250 62
Total		224	4592	$20973 42	$ 2434 23	$364759 33	$ 48979 09	$ 2391 23	$ 51370 32	$ 31931 03	$106709 00

CHESTER ASSOCIATION

Blackstock	J. F. Pittman, Blackstock	2	78	$ 492 08	$ 72 00	$ 4341 00	$ 669 38	$.....	$ 669 89	$ 94 90	$ 1328 87
Beaver Creek	E. D. Wells, Leeds	3	127	505 00	.....	7397 50	1364 45	.....	1364 45	100 00	1969 45
Brushy Fork	L. McB. White, Chester	2	46	.....	.....	1150 00	150 00	.....	150 00	.....	150 00
Calvary	J. H. Yarborough, Lowryville	....	91	350 00	.....	3100 00	364 70	.....	364 70	35 00	749 70
Chester, First	L. McB. White, Chester	36	627	3000 00	550 33	70465 00	9527 48	.....	9527 48	2401 57	15479 38
Chester, Second	G. M. Rogers, Lowryville	....	28	661 10	.....	3252 00	181 92	.....	181 92	34 00	877 02
Cool Branch	E. D. Wells, Leeds	11	201	400 00	.....	3170 00	541 25	.....	541 25	63 00	1004 25
Fort Lawn	J. R. Moore, Fort Lawn	3	158	832 72	193 86	10691 00	1988 69	286 61	2275 30	1216 78	4518 66
Great Falls	J. K. Hair, Great Falls	....	190	1381 27	275 62	11272 00	1149 34	32 27	1181 61	2498 33	5336 83
Harmony	R. I. Corbett, Catawba	4	289	1775 00	650 05	18539 30	1754 76	.....	1754 76	1252 56	5432 37
Hopewell	J. R. Moore, Fort Lawn	3	32	400 00	.....	1775 00	425 00	60 00	485 00	.....	885 00
Lando	R. I. Corbett, Catawba	1	86	430 00	.....	2811 00	261 00	.....	261 00	239 71	930 71
Leeds	J. E. Jones, Chester	....	9	.....	.....	410 00	20 00	.....	20 00	1 00	21 00
Liberty	G. M. Rogers, Lowryville	18	67	300 00	.....	1928 00	206 75	.....	206 75	152 66	659 41
Lowryville	G. M. Rogers, Lowryville	2	100	771 10	.....	5740 50	662 42	.....	662 42	5085 46	6518 98
Mt. Zion	J. K. Hair, Great Falls	....	71	269 50	.....	2770 50	549 40	7 75	557 15	60 25	886 90
New Bethel	....	....	*17	.....	.....	35 00	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	2 00
Orrs	J. R. Moore, Fort Lawn	7	24	201 13	.....	1105 00	225 80	.....	225 80	35 50	462 43
West Side, Chester	D. W. Garvin, Chester	7	138	1227 14	12 42	2800 00	323 54	.....	323 54	1482 37	3045 47
Wilksburg	....	....	*37	.....	.....	450 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woodward	J. F. Pittman, Blackstock	5	118	271 00	.....	4603 50	699 00	.....	699 00	101 35	1071 35
Total		104	2534	$13267 04	$ 1754 28	$157806 30	$ 21067 39	$ 386 63	$ 21454 02	$ 14854 44	$ 51329 78

CHESTERFIELD ASSOCIATION

Bethel	R. W. Cato, Pageland	14	160	$ 250 00	$	$ 1000 00	$ 160 00	$	$ 160 00	$ 139 90	$ 549 90
Bethlehem	D. A. Brown, Mt. Croghan	....	82	200 00	5 05	716 25	105 00		105 00	12 00	322 05
Brocks Mill	F. M. Cannon, Chesterfield	2	86	127 38	5 00	612 00	141 00		141 00		273 38
Cedar Creek	J. C. Lawson, McBee	7	130	400 00		2214 00	400 68		400 68	73 40	874 08
Center Grove	D. A. Brown, Mt. Croghan	14	69	100 00	4 78	250 00	58 75		58 75	193 12	356 65
Chesterfield	B. S. Funderburk, Chesterfield	9	168	1500 00		9264 00	1601 90	400 00	2001 90	742 85	4244 75
Cross Roads	J. D. Purvis, Ruby	20	240	250 00		2155 75	585 64	42 60	628 24	152 83	1031 07
Davids Grove	A. B. Smith, Ruby	9	57	250 00		750 00	122 60		122 60	2148 19	2520 79
Dudley	R. T. Blackmon, Pageland	....	91	450 00		5345 00	1085 35		1085 35	3 00	1538 35
Elizabeth	D. A. Brown, Mt. Croghan	1	131	315 00	12 00	2464 50	432 45		432 45	70 57	830 02
Forest Hill	C. R. Carnes, Lancaster	4	78	100 00		442 00	88 40		88 40	111 00	299 40
High Point	R. W. Cato, Pageland	2	133	176 40		1091 75	218 35		218 35	157 21	551 96
Hopewell	J. H. Hildreth, Chesterfield	11	198	321 54	12 30	2770 00	266 00		266 00	77 71	677 55
Jefferson	A. E. C. Pittman, Jefferson	4	79	383 32		3545 00	1600 00		1600 00	346 75	2330 07
Liberty Hill	R. T. Blackmon, Pageland	3	142	300 00		4129 00	700 80		700 80	502 85	1503 65
Long Branch	Broadus Broom, Kershaw	12	77			456 75	78 35		78 35	59 61	137 96
Lower Macedonia	B. S. Funderburk, Chesterfield	5	118	400 00		2646 25	534 40		534 40	166 00	1100 40
Macedonia	A. E. C. Pittman, Jefferson	....	123	400 00		3154 00	548 75		548 75		948 75
Middendorf	J. C. Lawson, McBee	....	55	150 00		387 00	76 00		76 00		226 00
McBee	J. C. Lawson, McBee	....	33	800 00		1285 00	187 00		187 00	376 09	1363 09
Mt. Croghan	D. A. Brown, Mt. Croghan	....	50	300 00	24 22	2543 50	420 45		420 45	217 50	962 17
Mt. Pisgah	J. F. Funderburk, Pageland	....	81	125 00		1170 00	167 75		167 75		292 75
Oakland	J. H. Hildreth, Chesterfield	6	71	200 00		1450 00	168 75		168 75	2 50	371 25
Pageland	R. T. Blackmon, Pageland	14	258	125 00	9 05	7500 00	1278 20	221 80	1500 00	710 14	2344 19
Palmetto	J. C. Lawson, McBee	....	45	150 00		365 00	80 00		80 00	2 00	232 00
Patrick	J. H. Hildreth, Chesterfield	11	127	270 58		2376 00	309 90		309 90	2 00	582 48
Pine Grove	J. H. Hildreth, Chesterfield	1	101	350 00		2307 30	465 65		465 65	72 75	888 40
Providence	J. D. Purvis, Ruby	....	147	250 00		1866 00	809 70		809 70	197 19	1256 89
Ruby	J. D. Purvis, Ruby	5	222	268 00		3473 50	887 25		887 25	98 12	1253 37
Sandy Run	W. S. Gardner, Kershaw	2	26	25 00		243 50	55 40		55 40	7 00	87 40
Thompson Creek	J. D. Purvis, Ruby	17	195	200 00	25 00	2358 35	681 40		681 40	136 73	1043 13
Union Hill	T. W. N. Faile, Taxahaw	6	127	200 00	70 76	1325 00	301 79		301 79	46 25	618 80
Westfield Creek	E. C. Snider, Monroe, N. C.	3	175	800 00		2199 50	766 50		766 50	95 10	1661 60
White Plains	A. E. C. Pittman, Jefferson, S. C.	8	206	500 00		3669 00	1326 00		1326 00	115 00	1941 00
Wolf Pond	Zeb Caudle, Wingate, N. C.	5	159	250 00		1384 00	244 25		244 25	2 10	496 35
Total		195	4240	$10887 22	$ 168 16	$ 78908 90	$ 16954 41	$ 664 40	$ 17618 81	$ 7037 46	$ 35711 65

COLLETON ASSOCIATION

Ashton	M. J. Kyzer, Lodge	7	55	$ 238 00	$	$ 795 00	$ 139 75	$	$ 139 75	$ 26 75	$ 404 50
Beadons	J. P. Graham, Walterboro	8	196	360 00	19 28	2611 50	398 05		398 05	159 00	936 33
Bethany	Walter Black, Walterboro	....	83	200 00	5 65	770 50	112 88		112 88	72 55	391 08

COLLETON ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Pastor and Address	Baptisms	Membership	Pastor's Salary	Gifts prior to Campaign to Objects Included in Campaign and not Claimed as Credits.	Amount Subscribed on 75 Million Campaign for 5 years	Amount Paid to Date	Credits Allowed	Total (Cash and Credits) on 75 Million Campaign	Miscellaneous Gifts	Total
Bethel	A. A. Bailey, Weeks	3	83	75 00		303 00	17 80		17 80	24 00	116 80
Bethlehem	J. P. Graham, Walterboro	19	183	400 00		3462 85	655 50		655 50	357 50	1413 00
Black Creek	J. W. Hilton, Walterboro	2	118	300 00		3920 00	836 71		836 71	70 35	1207 06
Canaan	J. W. Hilton, Walterboro	5	57	200 00		757 50	66 50		66 50	21 47	287 97
Carters Ford	M. J. Kyzer, Lodge	21	376	720 00		7542 25	844 61		844 61	249 00	1813 61
Cottageville	J. P. Graham, Walterboro	4	100	300 00		1887 50	352 20		352 20	37 10	689 30
Doctors Creek	J. P. Graham, Walterboro	24	316	325 00		5485 25	902 20		902 20	100 28	1327 48
Great Swamp	J. W. Hilton, Walterboro	7	132	250 00		1696 51	416 05		416 05	76 50	742 55
Hendersonville	J. W. Hilton, Walterboro	7	66	450 00		1822 50	128 50		128 50	752 00	1330 50
Marion	M. J. Kyzer, Lodge	5	185	300 00		3225 00	183 10		183 10	100 00	583 10
Oak Grove	J. M. Craven, Ridgeville	4	104	300 00		2000 00	279 27		279 27	97 57	676 84
Osborn	G. A. Martin, Summerville	6	75		7 00	2631 00	419 50		419 50	3 00	429 50
Pine Grove No. 1	Walter Black, Walterboro	8	292	500 00		3500 00	571 90		571 90	100 00	1171 90
Pine Grove No. 2	J. M. Craven, Ridgeville	1	97	400 00		1675 00	90 40		90 40	78 10	568 50
Peniel	A. A. Bailey, Weeks	3	140	175 00		1025 50	175 72		175 72	31 25	381 97
Pleasant Grove	L. B. Ackerman, Cottageville	4	54	125 00		955 00	123 00		123 00	82 00	330 00
Ravenel	G. A. Martin, Summerville		27	200 00		580 00	69 00		69 00	33 00	302 00
Ridgeville	J. M. Craven, Ridgeville	2	103	400 00		1100 00	137 50		137 50	514 40	1051 90
Shiloh			*117			400 00	20 25		20 25		20 25
Smoaks			*133			3604 00	422 21		422 21		422 21
Spring Hill	S. J. Parker, Charleston	6	62	300 00		855 60	177 95		177 95	418 84	896 79
Union	L. B. Ackerman, Cottageville	1	59	100 00	1 31	995 35	200 10		200 10	60 35	361 76
Walterboro			*104			6426 00	580 35		580 35		580 35
Zion	L. B. Ackerman, Cottageville	6	137	125 00		1890 00	352 50		352 50	155 79	633 29
Total		153	3454	$ 6743 00	$ 33 24	$ 61916 81	$ 8673 50	$	$ 8673 50	$ 3620 80	$ 19070 54

DORCHESTER ASSOCIATION

Ridge	F. M. Droze, Summerville, S. C.	1	120	$ 150 00	$	$ 3209 00	$ 345 48	$	$ 345 48	$ 29 75	$ 525 23
Slaus			*16								
St. Johns Bethel	J. M. Dalton, Summerville	8	50	60 00		355 00	42 00	313 00	355 00	31 45	446 45
Total		9	186	$ 210 00		$ 3564 00	$ 387 48	$ 313 00	$ 700 48	$ 61 20	$ 971 68

EDGEFIELD ASSOCIATION

Antioch	W. R. Barnes, Cold Spring	4	77	$ 400 00	$	$ 7000 00	$ 466 00	$	$ 466 00	$ 214 40	$ 1080 40
Berea	W. S. Brooke, Johnston	6	119	500 00	56 00	4500 00	*928 00		928 00	53 75	1537 75
Bethany	L. H. Gardner, McCormick	17	156	466 52		7800 00	1140 40		1140 40	52 75	1659 67
Bethlehem	E. L. Kugley, Plum Branch		*41	80 05	26 75	3051 00	360 40		360 40	46 00	513 20
Bold Spring	J. A. Hunnicutt, Callison	21	293	1500 00		10500 00	2654 15		2654 15	2089 90	6244 05
Ebenezer	W. S. Brooke, Johnston	16	114	600 00	352 96	8407 57	1227 20		1227 20	363 00	2543 16
Edgefield	R. G. Lee, Edgefield	35	538	3066 60		57297 00	8294 30		8294 30	14723 07	26083 97
Gilgal	P. B. Lanham, Edgefield	11	144	400 00		2950 00	458 00	24 92	482 92	219 95	1102 87
Hardys	E. A. Miles, Greenville		*62			2150 00	653 00		653 00	400 00	1053 00
Horns Creek	R. G. Lee, Edgefield	6	43	445 00	25 48	3435 00	407 55	25 00	432 55	13 77	916 80
Modoc			*104			1600 00	98 00		98 00		98 00
Mountain Creek	C. G. Wells, Kirksey	2	217	800 00	30 00	6580 00	1077 00	20 00	1097 00	97 50	2024 50
Mt. Zion	P. B. Lanham, Edgefield	7	66	300 00		1985 00	318 00		318 00	83 00	701 00
Parksville		10	119	253 42		9000 00	1434 73		1434 73	326 86	2015 01
Plum Branch	E. L. Kugley, Plum Branch	2	279			7500 00	1047 20		1047 20		1047 20
Red Hill	W. R. Barnes, Cold Spring	14	330	800 00	38 49	5500 00	1339 73		1339 73	636 01	2814 23
Red Oak Grove	G. W. Bussey, Greenwood	3	158	500 00	10 00	2280 00	412 80		412 80	185 00	1107 80
Rehoboth	E. L. Kugley, Plum Branch	6	148	400 00	33 28	4557 50	433 71		433 71	208 45	1075 44
Republican	W. R. Barnes, Cold Spring	4	109	400 00		4000 00	455 65	109 25	564 90	343 88	1308 78
Stevens Creek	W. S. Brooke, Johnston	1	257	600 00	60 00	8800 00	1759 65		1759 65	227 00	2646 65
Total		165	3374	$11511 59	$ 632 96	$158893 07	$ 24965 47	$ 179 17	$ 25144 64	$ 20284 29	$ 57573 48

EDISTO ASSOCIATION

Bethcar	A. T. Rogers, Wagener	8	283	$ 316 66	$	$ 5000 00	$ 619 86	$ 375 30	$ 995 16	$ 246 71	$ 1358 53
Corinth	P. W. Hughes, Neeses	3	49	100 00						5 70	105 70
Dean Swamp	J. H. Owens, White Pond		82	300 00		1356 00	336 70		336 70	107 50	744 20
Holly Hill	H. P. Bennett, Salley		80	250 00		1404 70	195 40		195 40	80 00	525 40
Kedron	W. R. Corder, Earle	10	80	200 00		1308 75	211 95		211 95	60 25	742 20
Mt. Ebal			*164			1046 00	144 50		144 50		144 50
Mt. Hermon	W. H. Whaley, Pelion	7	114	150 00		870 50	116 80		116 80	57 28	324 08
New Holland	J. E. Ashemore, Samaria	5	56	250 00	41 00	2970 00	837 00	290 00	1127 00	473 43	1891 43
Oak Grove	Leroy Lucas, Sticks		112	150 00		925 00	137 50		137 50	119 25	406 75
Perry	J. N. Tolar, Wagener	7	161	300 00		3093 00	499 50		499 50	353 80	1153 30

EDISTO ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Pastor and Address	Baptisms	Membership	Pastor's Salary	Gifts prior to Campaign to Objects Included in Campaign and not Claimed as Credits.	Amount Subscribed on 75 Million Campaign for 5 years	Amount Paid to Date	Credits Allowed	Total (Cash and Credits) on 75 Million Campaign	Miscellaneous Gifts	Total
Pine Grove		....	*26	.....	.....	950 00	177 00	.....	177 00	.....	177 00
Rocky Grove	H. P. Bennett, Salley	27	228	400 00	.....	2700 00	251 00	.....	251 00	84 00	735 00
Rocky Spring	A. T. Rogers, Wagener	3	122	412 00	.....	1589 00	309 00	.....	309 00	131 71	852 71
Salley	H. P. Bennett, Salley	13	161	500 00	.....	3974 20	577 05	25 00	602 05	242 05	1344 10
Seivern	W. H. Cannada, Seivern	6	82	200 00	.....	2635 00	469 50	87 00	556 50	143 35	899 85
Springfield	W. M. Hammond, Springfield	1	234	1000 00	145 00	10784 00	2035 00	.....	2035 00	743 00	3923 00
Tabernacle	J. N. Tolar, Wagener	6	169	1017 93	12 75	18320 50	4897 55	.....	4897 55	450 95	6379 18
Wagener	J. N. Tolar, Wagener	5	213	1200 00	.....	11177 00	1036 64	420 00	1456 64	842 10	3498 74
Total		101	2416	$ 6746 59	$ 198 75	$ 70103 65	$ 12851 95	$ 1197 30	$ 14049 25	$ 4141 08	$ 25135 67

FAIRFIELD ASSOCIATION

Bethany	John Bomar, Winnsboro, S. C.	3	63	$ 300 00	$	$ 2837 00	$ 511 00	$	$ 511 00	$ 39 15	$ 850 15
Beulah	A. R. Phillips, Eastover	16	122	1000 00	73 75	7505 50	1306 15	80 00	1386 15	287 50	2747 40
Broadway (C)	A. Hartley, Columbia	20	140	1500 00	15 00	2534 50	422 30	.....	422 30	500 34	2437 64
Blaney	L. H. Carter, Blaney	....	92	300 00	.....	5328 00	1179 00	.....	1179 00	60 00	1539 00
Camp Jackson (C)		....	*51	.....	.....	2784 00	237 40	.....	237 40	.....	237 40
Cayce	A. J. Foster, Columbia	5	59	170 00	.....	1060 00	152 00	.....	152 00	1678 51	2000 51
Colonels Creek	W. F. Sutton, Blaney	13	75	85 00	.....	212 00	44 00	.....	44 00	44 00	173 00
Colonial Heights (C)		2	24	166 64	20 00	1760 00	150 00	.....	150 00	200 45	537 09
Columbia, First (C)	T. C. Skinner, Columbia	12	982	2200 00	719 08	122800 00	16156 00	177 30	16333 88	11243 61	30496 57
Columbia, Second (C)	E. M. Lightfoot, Columbia	14	544	2500 00	494 28	25000 00	2598 59	.....	2598 59	3176 91	8769 78
Concord	W. F. Sutton, Blaney	....	*80	125 00	30 00	.....	30 00	.....	30 00	30 00	215 00
Crooked Run	J. H. Yarborough, Lowryville	3	25	150 00	6 50	555 00	132 75	.....	132 75	203 00	492 25
Eason Memorial	A. R. Phillips, Eastover	....	54	1000 00	.....	6000 00	898 75	100 00	998 75	43 74	2042 49
Fairfield	J. P. Isenhower, Winnsboro	3	77	400 00	.....	2879 00	394 78	.....	394 78	46 50	841 28
Harmony	L. H. Carter, Blaney	19	98	175 00	.....	2045 00	346 00	.....	346 00	74 50	595 50

FAIRFIELD ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

High Point			*12								
Hormah	G. C. Morse, Killian		6	60 00		100 00	76 00		76 00	1 00	137 00
Jackson Creek	Leroy Lucas, New Brookland	10	166	200 00		724 25	188 35		188 35	259 28	647 63
Jenkinsville	J. P. Isenhower, Winnsboro		31	350 00	15 00	4000 00	638 50	82 50	721 00	75 00	1161 00
Killian	G. C. Morse, Killian	8	197	300 00		4017 20	466 20		466 20	216 44	982 64
Macedonia		3	57	91 00		131 20	52 48		52 48	21 00	164 48
Monticello	J. P. Isenhower, Winnsboro		29	200 00		1496 00	205 00		205 00	63 00	468 00
Mt. Elon			*34								
† Mt. Pleasant			*30								
Ridgeway	M. B. Buckley, Ridgeway	3	116	900 00	18 00	12500 00	2578 00		2578 00	365 00	3861 00
Riverside (C)	A. S. Buyck, Columbia		53	1000 00		1331 00	96 40		96 40	270 00	1366 40
Rock Creek	J. P. Isenhower, Winnsboro	3	40	400 00	35 00	2209 00	227 50		227 50	124 00	786 50
Sandy Level	M. B. Buckley, Ridgeway	19	245	500 00	12 80	7000 00	703 92		703 92	290 05	1506 77
Sawney's Creek	G. C. Morse, Killian	13	68	158 00		250 00	19 41		19 41	55 45	232 86
Shandon (C)	R. E. Hardaway, Columbia	2	253	1399 50	160 00	31193 20	4026 16		4026 16	4174 73	9760 39
Shivar Springs	A. J. Foster, Columbia		14			7541 20	720 50		720 50	24 50	745 00
Spears Creek	W. E. Outlaw, Cassatt	1	95	150 00		882 00	115 00		115 00	253 02	518 02
Spring Vale	L. H. Carter, Blaney	8	87	175 00		2000 00	200 00		200 00	111 00	486 00
Southside (C)	H. B. Jones, Columbia	32	397	2000 00	12 95	10800 00	1325 23		1325 23	1747 35	5085 53
Tabernacle (C)	A. B. Kennedy, Columbia	17	521	1425 00	539 82	38568 15	5347 98		5347 98	3760 48	11073 28
Union	W. F. Sutton, Blaney	23	155	279 44	9 70	1500 00	265 00		265 00	92 08	646 22
Winnsboro, First	John Bomar, Winnsboro	12	124	1500 00	10 00	14744 60	4250 91		4250 91	1512 05	7272 96
Winnsboro, Second	G. C. Gibson, Winnsboro	39	166	161 28	177 29	3435 80	148 20	177 29	325 49	657 88	1321 94
Total		303	5382	$21320 86	$ 2349 17	$327723 60	$ 46210 04	$ 617 09	$ 46827 13	$ 31701 52	$102198 68

FLORENCE ASSOCIATION

Arial	J. T. Littlejohn, Scranton, S. C.	22	157	$ 300 00	$	$ 2776 25	$ 800 25	$ 100 00	$ 900 25	$ 523 00	$ 1723 25
Beulah		94	239	1000 00	875 42	7585 00	786 33	382 67	1169 00	120 00	3164 42
† Calvary			*22								
Cartersville		7	46			2432 50	272 50		272 50	44 89	317 39
Ebenezer	J. H. Mitchell, Ebenezer	3	106	1200 00	480 00	25000 00	5000 00		5000 00	234 00	6914 00
Elim	J. W. Truluck, Coward	10	241	750 00		6552 00	1420 97	360 00	1780 97	392 37	2923 34
Evergreen			109			552 04	552 04		552 04	5 00	557 04
Florence, First	F. H. Martin, Florence	8	1002	4000 00	362 44	108623 00	13936 49	580 00	14516 49	5998 12	24877 05
Hebron	J. T. Littlejohn, Scranton	27	123	250 00		1600 50	178 50	33 00	211 50	274 25	735 75
Immanuel	B. F. Allen, Florence		283	3000 00	10 00	11000 00	1397 21	650 00	2047 21	1422 30	6470 51
Kingsburg			*77			2200 00	479 40		479 40		479 40
Mizpah			*58			865 00	67 25		67 25		67 25
Mt. Zion	W. H. Simpson, Pamlico		132	375 00	231 00	4000 00	330 13		330 13	727 00	1663 13
Peniel			*59			3445 00	313 50		313 50		313 50

FLORENCE ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Pastor and Address	Baptisms	Membership	Pastor's Salary	Gifts prior to Campaign to Objects Included in Campaign and not Claimed as Credits.	Amount Subscribed on 75 Million Campaign for 5 years	Amount Paid to Date	Credits Allowed	Total (Cash and Credits) on 75 Million Campaign	Miscellaneous Gifts	Total
Sardis	B. K. Truluck, Coward	8	372	1000 00	.....	22321 00	2650 08	.....	2650 08	231 88	3881 96
Sparrow Swamp	J. W. Truluck, Coward	10	247	750 00	53 00	8808 75	1040 90	400 00	1440 90	529 80	2773 70
Union	.....	....	*151	.....	.....	1979 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Willow Creek	M. C. Walton, Florence	6	41	500 00	.....	2250 00	209 00	.....	209 00	88 00	797 00
Magnolia Heights	M. C. Walton, Florence	14	64	300 00	.....	500 00	100 00	.....	100 00	2561 73	2961 73
Total	.....	209	3529	$13425 00	$ 2011 86	$217670 00	$ 29534 55	$ 2505 67	$ 32040 22	$ 13152 34	$ 60629 42

GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION

Berea	J. G. Newton, Greenville	5	'299	$ 700 00	$ 25 00	$ 5764 75	$ 1171 55	$.....	$ 1171 55	$ 134 64	$ 2031 19
Bethuel	J. A. Marler, Pelzer	11	183	200 00	32 00	3133 25	626 55	.....	626 55	4 00	862 55
Brandon	J. N. Wrenn, Greenville	17	381	1040 73	.....	6014 00	300 00	.....	300 00	1452 13	2792 86
Brushy Creek	J. N. Wrenn, Greenville	4	202	451 00	.....	8365 00	836 50	.....	836 50	39 00	1326 50
Carolina	C. D. Barton, Greenville	12	55	244 20	.....	.....	91 39	.....	91 39	19 00	354 59
Cedar Shoals	J. M. Culbertson, Leesville	10	121	200 00	4 55	1872 00	214 07	.....	214 07	301 00	719 62
Central	S. T. Matthews, Greenville	14	922	3000 00	1976 43	88714 29	8615 62	.....	8615 52	7938 38	21530 43
Clear Spring	.....	....	*274	.....	.....	.....	705 80	.....	705 80	.....	705 80
Columbia	J. A. Marler, Pelzer	3	200	300 00	7 50	2810 00	497 50	.....	497 50	57 70	862 70
Conestee	T. E. Durham, Greenville	2	48	270 00	11 25	1396 40	170 50	.....	170 50	49 00	500 75
Cross Roads	T. E. Durham, Greenville	14	127	226 25	20 54	3925 00	498 35	.....	498 35	64 84	809 98
Daventon	.....	....	*144	.....	.....	2237 00	430 50	.....	430 50	.....	430 50
Dunean	J. S. Cobb, Greenville	34	229	1800 00	.....	4994 70	847 23	30 00	877 23	555 94	3233 17
East Park	G. B. Lee, Greenville	4	182	1050 00	42 40	1917 50	151 00	.....	151 00	1298 77	2542 17
First	G. W. Quick, Greenville	39	1155	6000 00	.....	272625 75	53614 88	.....	53614 88	10487 55	70102 43
Fork Shoals	D. C. Williams, Pelzer	26	333	1010 00	300 50	.....	1200 00	.....	1200 00	726 12	3236 62
Fountain Inn, 1st	S. P. Hair, Fountain Inn	13	305	2250 00	5194 00	25000 00	3277 17	.....	3277 17	17999 26	28720 43

GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

Fountain Inn, 2nd	D. C. Williams, Pelzer	....	*24	.....	.....	1184 00	50 00	.....	50 00	.....	50 00
Grove	J. A. Marler, Pelzer	5	88	260 00	102 22	4250 00	850 00	.....	850 00	116 64	1328 86
Hillside	W. A. Baldwin, Gray Court	....	*99	112 50	190 00	1160 00	180 00	52 00	233 00	54 00	589 50
Judson	H. E. Waldrop, Greenville	12	215	812 00	.....	7000 00	1284 00	.....	1284 00	738 91	2834 91
Laurel Creek	S. M. Collier, Greenville	1	17	15 25	.....	.....	38 00	.....	38 00	.....	53 25
Mauldin	J. N. Wrenn, Greenville	....	*94	.....	.....	2000 00	80 00	.....	80 00	.....	80 00
Mills Mill		....	*104	.....	.....	2620 00	224 95	.....	224 95	.....	224 95
Monaghan	J. S. Graham, Greenville	41	359	1560 00	135 00	8911 50	964 08	.....	964 08	1305 01	3964 09
Morgan Memorial	A. L. Willis, Greenville	....	*296	.....	.....	7371 50	518 00	.....	518 00	.....	518 00
Pelham	T. E. Durham, Greenville	10	118	200 00	.....	2684 75	427 00	.....	427 00	90 00	717 00
Pendleton Street	B. D. Hahn, Greenville	1	526	2250 00	1228 96	79402 90	9437 86	759 00	10196 86	4251 87	17927 69
Piedmont	C. S. Norville, Piedmont	22	752	1087 50	136 00	16810 50	2747 50	443 25	3190 75	1203 07	5617 32
Pleasant Grove	W. A. Christopher, Duncan	....	241	647 05	418 73	12000 00	1399 75	.....	1399 75	197 05	2662 58
Poe Mill	J. N. Wrenn, Greenville	25	354	1300 00	.....	7500 00	712 20	.....	712 20	700 00	2712 20
Reedy Fork	M. M. McCuen, Belton	10	198	279 00	71 14	2596 50	408 00	.....	408 00	293 38	1051 52
Rehoboth	J. A. Marler, Pelzer	....	111	200 00	.....	2210 00	301 16	.....	301 16	.....	501 16
Riverside	B. S. H. Harris, Greenville	19	220	850 00	.....	5048 00	745 00	6 00	751 00	444 00	2045 00
Rocky Creek	Clarence Lamcroux, Greenville	18	263	400 00	.....	4350 00	820 40	.....	820 40	500 00	1720 40
Rock Hill	T. E. Durham, Greenville	10	159	300 00	33 52	3307 50	597 97	.....	597 97	40 00	971 49
Roper Mountain	H. E. Waldrop, Greenville	4	109	261 98	.....	2959 50	463 25	.....	463 25	118 38	843 61
Sandy Spring	I. E. McDavid, Piedmont	....	158	.....	60 32	5486 00	1083 85	22 50	1106 35	89 16	1255 83
Simpsonville	W. J. Bolt, Simpsonville	14	297	1754 42	864 89	32750 00	1981 74	853 20	2834 94	9895 74	15349 99
Smyth Street		....	*75	.....	.....	1663 50	255 45	.....	255 45	.....	255 45
Standing Spring	J. P. Coleman, Ware Shoals	10	174	400 00	90 43	10217 50	1594 55	.....	1594 55	255 00	2339 98
Unity	D. C. Williams, Pelzer	34	204	661 00	194 41	14000 00	1756 36	350 00	2106 36	748 94	3710 71
Washington	J. H. Washington, Pelzer	7	265	500 00	.....	4395 15	560 00	.....	560 00	50 00	1110 00
Waycross	Jas. T. Wrenn, Greenville	....	60	100 00	35 00	1195 00	193 00	.....	193 00	26 56	354 56
Welcome	J. J. Hiott, Greenville	....	198	351 50	.....	4090 00	700 00	.....	700 00	245 87	1297 37
White Oak	J. H. Machen, Greenville	1	87	561 00	.....	7277 00	985 42	.....	985 42	239 65	1786 07
Woodside	J. H. Machen, Greenville	24	221	1330 40	208 35	4800 00	693 90	.....	693 90	1234 38	3467 03
Total		476	11246	$34935 78	$11383 14	$688010 44	$105302 00	$ 2515 95	$107818 95	$ 63964 99	$218102 81

KERSHAW ASSOCIATION

Antioch	J. B. Shiver, Rock Hill, S. C.	11	154	$ 350 00	$ 29 25	$ 588 00	$ 104 00	$.....	$ 104 00	$ 198 50	$ 681 75
Beaverdam	M. M. Benson, Camden	12	142	300 00	.....	2720 00	594 50	57 13	651 63	126 50	1078 13
Bethany, St. Charles	E. L. Owens, Westville	20	181	400 00	25 00	2624 00	493 50	.....	493 50	109 75	1028 25
Bethany, Westville	R. S. Fountain, Bishopville	11	172	250 00	.....	1200 00	197 00	.....	197 00	115 50	562 50
Bethune	J. H. Broom, Bethune	8	70	300 00	.....	1535 00	283 87	.....	283 87	100 00	683 87
Buffalo	J. H. Hunter, Kershaw	12	366	212 00	.....	2000 00	507 00	.....	507 00	579 50	1298 50
Camden	M. M. Benson, Camden	39	462	2400 00	518 50	22624 50	2594 25	446 50	3040 75	1277 82	7237 07
Cedar Creek	J. P. Dendy, Ware Shoals	4	233	400 00	.....	850 00	156 25	.....	156 25	212 50	768 75

KERSHAW ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Pastor and Address	Baptisms	Membership	Pastor's Salary	Gifts prior to Campaign to Objects Included in Campaign and not Claimed as Credits.	Amount Subscribed on 75 Million Campaign for 5 years	Amount Paid to Date	Credits Allowed	Total (Cash and Credits) on 75 Million Campaign	Miscellaneous Gifts	Total
DeKalb		31	95	300 00	8 00	1345 00	132 75	54 50	187 25	117 00	612 25
Flint Hill		6	86	300 00	.....	1475 00	228 00	32 00	260 00	79 65	639 65
Hermitage (New)	W. D. Williams, Camden	4	38	29 50	12 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 50	92 80
Mizpah	W. E. Fureron, Camden	9	129	362 45	25 70	2725 00	411 00	.....	411 00	279 19	1078 34
Mt. Olivet	M. M. Benson, Camden	6	87	300 00	34 76	3000 00	387 00	34 66	421 66	.....	756 42
Mt. Pisgah	J. H. Broom, Bethune	21	296	500 00	5 00	6031 50	1175 00	.....	1175 00	189 31	1869 31
Mt. Zion	J. B. Shiver, Rock Hill	....	50	60 81	21 15	.....	15 00	.....	15 00	21 00	117 96
Oak Ridge	J. H. Hunter, Kershaw	4	114	200 00	.....	511 50	100 50	.....	100 50	496 00	796 50
Pine Grove	L. H. Carter, Blaney	2	91	250 00	.....	240 00	46 90	.....	46 90	61 00	357 90
Pisgah	J. P. Dendy, Ware Shoals	5	126	400 00	5 58	1925 00	375 00	71 00	446 00	169 00	1020 58
Pleasant Grove	E. L. Owens, Westville	....	28	123 70	.....	250 00	67 00	.....	67 00	.....	190 70
Pleasant Hill	J. M. Neal, Kershaw	5	68	.....	.....	1025 25	275 35	.....	275 35	.....	275 35
Providence	E. L. Owens, Westville	8	129	300 00	9 67	1787 50	358 50	.....	358 50	98 95	676 12
Refuge	E. L. Owens, Westville	10	45	157 50	.....	993 00	259 00	.....	259 00	21 00	437 50
Sand Hill	E. F. Riee, Kershaw	....	82	300 00	.....	2500 00	589 00	.....	589 00	129 00	1018 00
Shamrock	J. H. Broom, Bethune	14	126	500 00	.....	1549 00	339 55	.....	339 55	250 00	1089 55
Swift Creek	S. B. Hatfield, Cassatt	....	23	250 00	55 50	750 00	142 00	.....	142 00	25 50	473 00
Thornhill	J. M. Neal, Kershaw	5	213	400 00	.....	1131 25	237 45	.....	237 45	113 00	750 45
Timrod	J. H. Broom, Bethune	12	149	500 00	.....	2756 00	518 70	.....	518 70	85 00	1103 70
Wateree (was Pine Crk.)	W. E. Fureron, Camden	17	53	875 00	.....	1200 00	139 35	.....	139 35	685 56	1699 91
Wysaeky	E. K. Hyatt, Lynchburg	5	26	47 75	.....	45 00	30 00	.....	30 00	800 00	877 75
Total		281	3834	$10768 71	$ 750 91	$ 65381 50	$ 20657 42	$ 695 79	$ 11453 21	$ 6390 73	$ 29363 56

LAURENS ASSOCIATION

Beaverdam	C. E. Vermillion, Laurens, S. C.	5	74	$ 400 00	$.....	$ 16715 00	$ 1691 30	$.....	$ 1691 30	$ 61 00	$ 2152 30
Bellview	Edward Long, Clinton	1	20	125 00	.....	1585 00	327 45	.....	327 45	20 50	472 95
Bethabara	J. G. Wilson, Cross Hill	3	100	.....	23 21	5057 00	1003 79	20 00	1023 79	119 11	1166 11

LAURENS ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

Bethany	B. W. Thomason, Greenville	15	140	379 49		7000 00	371 60		371 60	132 52	883 61
Beulah	C. W. Hood, Fountain Inn	4	119	450 00	10 00	4000 00	606 00		606 00	103 35	1169 35
Calvary	W. L. D. Baldwin, Clinton	1	213	10 00	7 16	5875 00	142 20		142 20	146 60	305 96
Chestnut Ridge	C. E. Vermillion, Laurens	....	172	600 00	285 00	18623 50	2417 56		2417 56	135 50	3438 06
Clinton, First	Edward Long, Clinton	2	205	2250 00	318 76	34135 00	3976 00	383 76	4359 76	1780 59	8709 11
Cross Hill	J. G. Wilson, Cross Hill	....	155	746 60	271 33	18121 00	3899 85	63 00	3962 85	21831 20	26811 98
Durbin Creek	C. W. Hood, Fountain Inn	5	110	600 00		7632 00	680 40		680 40	65 00	1345 40
Friendship	Geo. Hopkins, Gray Court	10	105	600 00		10985 00	1424 85		1424 85	2251 10	4275 95
Goldville	D. B. Goines, Goldville	1	38	180 82		1445 00	225 00		225 00	77 15	482 97
Gray Court	Geo. Hopkins, Gray Court	9	67	600 00	49 00	6000 00	172 66		172 66	130 50	952 16
Harmony	C. W. Hood, Fountain Inn	13	136			4427 50	299 70	125 00	424 70	86 68	511 38
Henderson	W. A. Baldwin, Gray Court	8	100	200 00		2100 00	233 17		233 17	47 25	480 42
Highland Home	G. L. Knight, Laurens	4	147	388 00		9527 50	817 33		817 33	135 00	1340 33
Holly Grove	Edward Long, Clinton	....	23	125 00		1815 00	350 71		330 71	10 55	466 26
Lanford	G. M. Sexton, Ora	....	125	500 00		7807 50	1147 86	192 00	1339 86	106 86	1946 72
Langston	G. M. Sexton, Ora	3	76	400 00		5125 00	452 75		452 75		852 75
Laurens, First	S. H. Templeman, Laurens	17	500	3275 00	2331 20	106032 50	13300 91	100 00	13400 91	3333 77	22340 88
Laurens, Second	H. C. Martin, Laurens	5	102	298 05		5371 60	664 55		664 55	275 88	1238 48
Lucas Ave	H. C. Martin, Laurens	10	312	486 50		5629 50	667 45		667 45	177 00	1330 95
Lydia	D. B. Goines, Clinton	23	97	800 00	15 00	1285 00	257 00		257 00	278 00	1350 00
Mt. Gallagher	J. P. Dendy, Ware Shoals	2	83	200 00		4015 00	504 51		504 51	140 00	844 51
Mt. Olive	J. P. Dendy, Ware Shoals	5	105	200 00	10 00	4324 00	796 65	68 15	864 80	43 35	1118 15
Mt. Pleasant	C. E. Vermillion, Laurens	3	140	450 00		6488 00	1066 34		1066 34	3 00	1519 34
Mountville	J. G. Wilson, Cross Hill	....	45	420 00	13 40	9277 50	1601 10	220 00	1821 10	59 14	2313 64
New Prospect	C. E. Vermillion, Laurens	....	192			12625 00	1695 76		1695 76	34 96	1730 72
Poplar Springs	J. P. Coleman, Ware Shoals	10	208	500 00	45 65	10479 00	1754 70	160 97	1915 67	144 06	2605 38
Princeton	J. P. Coleman, Ware Shoals	8	188			7933 50	724 51	105 00	829 51	158 50	988 01
Rabun Creek	Geo. Hopkins, Gray Court	....	203	1000 00		10051 00	1284 65	816 00	2100 65	191 57	3292 22
Union	J. P. Coleman, Ware Shoals	1	192	300 00		8980 50	843 65		843 65	846 75	1990 40
Warrior Creek	G. M. Sexton, Ora	5	264	619 54	227 58	14000 00	1602 40		1602 40	35 20	2484 72
Waterloo	J. G. Wilson, Cross Hill	....	68	350 00		9370 00	1907 19		1907 19	28 00	2285 19
Total		173	4824	$17454 00	$ 3607 29	$383838 10	$ 48891 55	$ 2253 88	$ 51145 43	$ 32989 64	$105196 36

LEXINGTON ASSOCIATION

Antioch	J. R. McKittrick, Swansea	....	165	$ 400 00	$	$ 4526 25	$ 677 92	$	$ 677 92	$ 146 31	$ 1224 23
Bethlehem	H. B. Jones, Columbia	11	96	600 00		2260 00	343 25	93 57	436 82	143 91	1180 73
Brookland	A. A. Haggard, New Brookland	11	307	1633 00	13 55	8350 60	723 16		723 16	3797 74	6167 45
Congaree	Leroy Lucas, New Brookland	5	36	50 00		675 00	136 00		136 00	47 58	233 58
Convent		4	124	350 00		3639 00	658 05		658 05	105 13	1113 18
Florence	W. H. Whaley, Pelion	10	107	250 00		2316 75	492 65		492 65	49 51	792 16

LEXINGTON ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Pastor and Address	Baptisms	Membership	Pastor's Salary	Gifts prior to Campaign to Objects Included in Campaign and not Claimed as Credits.	Amount Subscribed on 75 Million Campaign for 5 years	Amount Paid to Date	Credits Allowed	Total (Cash and Credits) on 75 Million Campaign	Miscellaneous Gifts	Total
Harmony	L. S. Shealey, Pelion	10	125	.....	2 61	949 50	26 00	.....	26 00	91 80	120 41
Kings Grove	W. H. Whaley, Pelion	4	113	350 00	.....	2603 00	377 00	.....	377 00	93 00	820 00
Lewiedale	O. W. Crowder, Leesville	....	22	57 00	.....	480 00	30 00	.....	30 00	23 00	110 00
Lexington	F. H. Funderburk, Lexington	2	102	750 00	.....	4886 50	636 00	.....	636 00	121 83	1507 83
Middleburg	J. P. Corder, Batesburg	....	66	175 00	.....	644 00	25 00	.....	25 00	17 17	217 17
New Hope	W. H. Whaley, Pelion	4	50	125 00	.....	930 00	215 00	.....	215 00	1 50	341 50
Oak Grove	W. H. Whaley, Pelion	1	57	116 00	4 18	490 00	79 60	.....	79 60	34 30	234 08
Pelion	W. H. Whaley, Pelion	3	87	285 00	2 30	2689 50	402 00	.....	402 00	58 00	747 30
Pine Grove	W. L. Hays, Gilbert	7	84	90 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38 08	128 08
Pleasant Hill	W. H. Whaley, Pelion	7	137	198 10	11 60	1111 50	74 95	11 60	86 55	89 77	386 02
Providence	.....	....	*90	.....	.....	497 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Red Bank	.....	....	*104	.....	.....	600 00	127 00	.....	127 00	.....	127 00
Saluda	J. L. Hiers, Leesville	16	82	79 10	.....	957 00	170 50	.....	170 50	23 48	273 08
Samaria	L. S. Shealey, Pelion	15	122	150 00	.....	655 00	30 00	.....	30 00	111 42	291 42
Sandy Run	H. B. Jones, Columbia	26	376	600 00	.....	6232 50	368 66	.....	368 66	121 06	1089 72
Sardis	J. R. McKittrick, Swansea	11	218	400 00	.....	3256 00	621 42	104 50	725 92	248 42	1374 34
Steedman	.....	9	104	150 00	.....	1030 00	26 00	.....	26 00	30 67	206 67
Swansea	J. R. McKittrick, Swansea	11	224	800 00	.....	8262 50	877 19	443 05	1320 24	384 07	2504 31
Total	.....	167	2998	$ 7608 20	$ 34 24	$ 58041 60	$ 7117 35	$ 652 72	$ 7770 07	$ 5777 75	$ 21190 26

MORIAH ASSOCIATION

Antioch	A. D. Woodle, Greenville, S. C.	2	130	$	$	$ 3575 00	$ 162 67	$	$ 162 67	$	$ 162 67
Beaver Creek	Samuel Long, Heath Springs	18	195	800 00	.....	5100 00	797 00	.....	797 00	123 50	1720 50
Bethlehem	J. S. Corpening, Lancaster	3	178	500 00	.....	5660 00	381 00	.....	381 00	103 00	984 00
Bethel	J. S. Corpening, Lancaster	....	68	400 00	.....	2535 00	597 00	141 00	738 00	2 10	1140 10
Camp Creek	J. M. Neal, Kershaw	6	192	150 00	.....	3875 00	449 25	.....	449 25	.....	599 25

MORIAH ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

Center Grove	A. D. Woodle, Greenville	1	103	300 00	.....	3500 00	499 28	184 16	683 44	292 80	1276 24
Charlesboro	A. T. Stoudenmire, Union	1	193	400 00	57 50	4425 00	738 90	235 50	974 40	88 60	1520 50
Ebenezer	W. D. Williams, Camden	5	76	100 00	.....	1000 00	30 00	.....	30 00	131 71	261 71
Flat Creek	T. A. Dabney, Heath Springs	2	299	500 00	.....	7563 00	1562 60	.....	1562 60	645 00	2707 60
Flint Ridge	.....	....	149	250 00	.....	5392 00	911 53	.....	911 53	91 70	1253 23
Fork Hill	T. A. Dabney, Heath Springs	4	278	500 00	.....	4620 75	1091 10	.....	1091 10	275 07	1866 17
Heath Springs	Samuel Long, Heath Springs	....	*320	2500 00	.....	12500 00	1998 55	84 78	2083 33	2283 72	6867 05
High Point	E. A. Thompson, Kershaw	....	92	300 00	7 50	2500 00	500 00	.....	500 00	56 28	863 78
Kershaw, First	J. S. Nichols, Kershaw	24	267	2500 00	.....	16345 00	1896 55	.....	1896 55	514 16	4910 71
Kershaw, Second	J. M. Neal, Kershaw	1	61	124 73	.....	1500 00	277 85	.....	277 85	267 15	669 73
Lancaster, First	J. S. Corpening, Lancaster	41	318	2116 92	.....	28600 00	7672 31	1569 80	9242 11	1493 53	12852 56
Lancaster, Second	T. H. Roach, Lancaster	11	373	900 00	.....	5160 00	347 45	.....	347 45	1845 46	3092 91
Midway	.....	15	92	400 00	.....	1455 00	265 50	.....	265 50	93 00	758 50
New Hope	P. E. Blackmon, Kershaw	6	233	500 00	.....	3589 00	564 00	135 00	699 00	65 00	1264 00
Oak Hill	T. W. N. Faile, Taxahaw	....	68	150 00	.....	785 50	101 00	.....	101 00	1 00	252 00
Pleasant Plain	.....	13	355	1740 00	.....	12617 00	1801 50	.....	1801 50	238 90	3780 40
Rich Hill	A. D. Woodle, Greenville	16	148	.....	25 52	7471 00	487 25	35 00	520 25	146 85	692 62
Spring Hill	T. W. N. Faile, Taxahaw	....	159	300 00	.....	7035 00	425 00	.....	425 00	139 68	864 68
Taxahaw	J. H. Byrd, Kershaw	15	168	400 00	.....	4296 00	1031 04	.....	1031 04	363 00	1794 04
Union	T. W. N. Faile, Taxahaw	....	142	.....	.....	2715 00	397 75	.....	397 75	.....	397 75
White Bluff	T. A. Dabney, Heath Springs	3	73	200 00	.....	1307 50	261 50	.....	261 50	.....	461 50
Total	.....	187	4730	$16031 65	$ 90 52	$155121 75	$ 25247 58	$ 2385 24	$ 27630 82	$ 9261 21	$ 53014 20

NORTH GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION

Camp Creek	R. I. Barton, Greer	....	78	$ 75 00	$.....	$ 215 00	$ 56 00	$.....	$ 56 00	$.....	$ 131 00
City View	J. Dean Crain, Greenville	32	169	950 00	.....	4715 00	516 81	155 00	671 81	6273 14	7894 95
Cox Chapel	E.J. Mullinax, Marietta	1	130	50 00	5 00	296 00	56 25	.....	56 25	16 00	127 25
Cross Plains	W. P. Stepp, Tigerville	12	95	67 43	.....	319 25	63 58	.....	63 58	26 84	157 85
Double Springs	W. P. Brookshire, Greenville	....	160	102 77	.....	478 40	159 80	.....	159 80	50 80	313 37
Ebenezer	S. W. Jolly, Travelers Rest	....	417	500 00	.....	3933 75	910 14	.....	910 14	411 25	1821 39
Ebenezer-Welcome	R. I. Barton, Greer	4	142	75 90	47 60	553 75	148 40	.....	148 40	182 50	454 40
El Bethel	E. F. Hardin, Greer	13	130	1024 90	83 00	5000 00	720 35	.....	720 35	257 75	2086 00
Enoree	A. E. Howard, Simpsonville	16	433	400 00	.....	1600 00	288 65	.....	288 65	202 85	891 50
Fairview	B. G. Fields, Greenville	8	330	293 45	16 79	3657 00	688 36	.....	688 36	125 26	1123 86
Forestville	E. N. Sanders, Greenville	....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin	W. M. Harrison, Greer	14	60	234 15	.....	765 00	97 00	.....	97 00	160 05	491 20
Friendship	J. E. Foster, Marietta	10	115	150 00	.....	500 00	100 00	.....	100 00	155 00	405 00
Gap Creek	W. P. Brookshire, Greenville	....	88	60 00	.....	250 00	.....	.....	.....	1 50	61 50
Glassy Mountain	.....	....	*53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gowensville	J. L. Ouzts, Landrum	14	182	500 00	.....	4250 00	987 30	.....	987 30	288 95	1776 25

CHURCHES	Pastor and Address	Baptisms	Membership	Pastor's Salary	Gifts prior to Campaign to Objects Included in Campaign and not Claimed as Credits.	Amount Subscribed on 75 Million Campaign for 5 years	Amount Paid to Date	Credits Allowed	Total (Cash and Credits) on 75 Million Campaign	Miscellaneous Gifts	Total
Greer, First	P. M. Bailes, Greer	33	382	2210 00	931 26	32000 00	1500 00	1306 98	2806 98	2858 31	8806 55
Highland	Thomas Bird, Campobello	5	125	1 50		1136 00	45 00		45 00	2 00	48 50
Holston Creek	W. P. Rochester, Greenville	10	212	200 00	10 20	2287 50	598 10		598 10	114 73	923 03
Lima	S. W. Jolly, Travelers Rest	....	92	150 00		1805 00	288 00		288 00	100 00	538 00
Locust Hill	A. E. Howard, Simpsonville	5	182	200 00	65 00	1852 00	305 00		305 00	32 20	602 20
Marietta	R. J. Williams, Greenville	13	175	150 00	41 84	1478 25	212 00		212 00	37 53	441 37
Middle River	E. J. Mullinax, Marietta	15	107	82 00	3 00	232 25	50 25		50 25	102 00	237 25
Milford	C. S. Scott, Greenville*	21	88	60 00		1303 50	306 80		306 80	2 00	368 80
Motlows Creek	E. F. Haight, Greenville	....	185	405 60		4470 25	807 08		807 08	245 55	1458 23
Mountain Creek	J. J. Hiott, Greenville	14	260	328 65	9 44	2412 00	431 05		431 05	447 87	1217 01
Mount Lebanon	Jennings Johnson, Greer	29	270	300 00		3349 00	598 10		598 10	481 68	1379 78
Mount Pleasant		....	*93								
Mush Creek	S. W. Jolly, Travelers Rest	15	156	250 25	18 27	2265 00	398 00		398 00	78 50	745 02
New Liberty	S. W. Jolly, Travelers Rest	3	375	400 00	27 37	1992 00	283 00		283 00	120 20	830 57
North Fork Saluda	G. E. Runion, Greer	....	83	75 00		122 00	30 00		30 00	1 50	106 50
North Greenville	H. C. Hester, Tigerville	....	33	1000 00		4271 00	615 68		615 68	24 00	1639 68
Oak Grove	L. J. Gosnell, Landrum	11	161			326 50	27 23		27 23	43 10	70 33
Pleasant Hill	A. P. Jones, Inman	20	276	150 00		1162 75	230 35		230 35	67 00	447 35
Reedy River	S. P. Cogburn, Shelton	16	289	500 00	79 49	4690 00	1800 00		1800 00	243 29	2622 78
Shiloh	J. E. Foster, Marietta	3	34	20 55	1 00					21 50	43 05
Taylors	N. L. Vass, Greenville	....	226	600 00	263 49	12541 00	1141 50	1034 41	2175 91	177 44	3216 84
Travelers Rest	J. G. E. Newton, Greenville	3	118	395 00	25 00	2531 00	338 00		338 00	67 00	825 00
Tyger	B. G. Fields, Greenville	5	175	200 00	14 25	3700 00	220 90		220 90	121 25	556 40
†Union Bleachery		....	*10								
Washington	S. P. Cogburn, Shelton	22	334	547 00	55 69	4781 66	958 17		958 17	324 79	1885 65
Total		367	7108	$12709 15	$ 1697 69	$117241 81	$ 15976 85	$ 2496 39	$ 18473 24	$ 13865 33	$ 46745 41

NORTH SPARTANBURG ASSOCIATION

Apalachee	W. M. Harrison, Greer	8	118	$ 75 00	$	$ 1812 00	$ 164 70	$	$ 164 70	$ 3 00	$ 242 70
Arcadia	C. D. Boone, Arcadia	....	98	501 00	100 00	3000 00	426 00	341 25	767 25	59 60	1427 85
Beaumont	H. A. O'Kelley, Spartanburg, St. A...	26	183	537 10	.....	3890 15	283 92	408 02	691 94	167 78	1396 82
Bethel	R. I. Barton, Greer	3	82	99 50	.....	1132 25	220 75	52 69	273 44	50 59	423 53
Boiling Springs	A. T. Campbell, Spartanburg	41	441	1800 00	.....	14150 50	2457 92	.....	2457 92	882 95	5140 87
Campobello	O. L. Orr, Campobello	18	224	938 77	124 90	6702 25	1069 44	.....	1069 44	5650 08	7783 19
Cherokee Springs	W. Y. Henderson, Cherokee	7	100	1000 00	.....	5228 75	549 50	159 96	709 46	50 00	1759 46
Cooley Springs	B. P. Jackson, Spartanburg	22	365	380 00	.....	2500 00	500 50	.....	500 50	412 00	1292 50
Drayton	H. C. Godfrey, Drayton (Supply)	11	113	325 72	26 83	2875 00	402 48	.....	402 48	405 12	1160 15
Engleside	J. B. Arledge, Saluda, N. C.	9	89	93 35	41 05	500 00	118 45	72 40	190 85	258 59	583 84
Fairforest	C. M. Griffin, Fairforest	2	184	351 19	5 00	.....	1353 90	.....	1353 90	2960 09	4670 18
Fairview, No. 1	A. T. Jones, Campobello	....	104	140 75	11 03	716 00	170 30	.....	170 30	47 00	369 08
Fairview, No. 2	J. M. Easler, Spartanburg	22	84	150 00	6 85	850 00	155 50	.....	155 50	79 00	391 35
Friendship	W. A. Christopher, Duncan	9	157	241 20	103 05	2500 00	110 00	.....	110 00	204 42	658 67
Green Street	C. A. Kirby, Spartanburg	65	684	1700 00	46 15	15160 60	2038 48	745 59	2784 07	2684 59	7214 81
Holly Springs	O. L. Orr, Campobello	2	289	705 49	.....	5000 00	646 35	353 35	999 70	433 89	2139 08
Inman, First	H. C. Brabham, Inman	66	538	2500 00	307 91	20805 60	3629 62	.....	3629 62	1272 12	7709 65
Inman, West End	A. P. Jones, Inman	....	*124	.....	.....	1756 50	230 50	.....	230 50	.....	230 50
Morgans Chapel	J. B. Arledge, Saluda, N. C.	....	215	257 00	26 02	1443 50	365 50	.....	365 50	151 13	799 65
Mountain View	W. Y. Henderson, Cherokee	....	241	529 00	20 00	10217 00	1762 00	55 00	1817 00	277 25	2643 25
Mt. Zion	B. L. Blackwell, Spartanburg	....	200	1066 66	.....	15310 00	3567 60	.....	3567 60	500 09	5134 35
New Pisgah	B. L. Blackwell, Spartanburg	....	127	400 00	55 00	6082 50	1333 50	35 00	1368 50	90 00	1913 50
New Prospect	G. G. O'Neill, Inman	13	344	1200 00	102 00	10508 50	1675 00	.....	1675 00	246 98	3223 98
North Pacolet	.....	....	178	36 25	44 68	2445 50	106 00	.....	106 00	2 61	189 54
Saxon	T. D. Toler, Spartanburg	20	165	600 00	.....	2699 00	518 23	.....	518 23	1406 96	2525 19
Valley Falls	J. M. Easler, Spartanburg	....	19	44 00	.....	810 00	128 00	.....	128 00	2 00	174 00
Walnut Hill	.....	20	193	313 60	58 92	2782 00	478 55	52 65	531 20	331 34	1235 06
Whitney	T. D. Toler, Spartanburg	26	144	600 00	.....	1675 00	119 25	230 00	349 25	69 00	1018 25
Wolf Creek	A. P. Turner, Landrum	26	375	1223 69	.....	22852 16	4061 81	.....	4061 81	534 75	5820 25
Totals	.....	416	6178	$17809 27	$ 1079 39	$165404 76	$ 28643 75	$ 2505 91	$ 31149 66	$ 19232 93	$ 69271 25

ORANGEBURG ASSOCIATION

Amelia	.....	....	6	$	$ 19 50	$ 500 00	$ 100 00	$	$ 100 00	$ 50	$ 120 00
Antioch	.....	....	*109	.....	.....	2907 00	538 00	.....	538 00	.....	538 00
Beaver Creek	.....	....	*49	.....	.....	442 58	48 30	.....	48 30	.....	48 30
Bethany	P. A. Bolen, Orangeburg, S. C.	5	90	250 00	.....	7650 00	1386 25	.....	1386 25	419 40	2055 65
Bethel	B. F. Halford, Norway	11	131	275 00	.....	2566 00	318 25	.....	318 25	481 89	1075 14
Bowman	.....	....	*75	.....	.....	1183 50	273 30	.....	273 30	.....	273 30
Branchville	.....	....	*171	.....	.....	3288 00	509 35	.....	509 35	.....	509 35
Bull Swamp	.....	14	150	.....	.....	7717 00	846 00	.....	846 00	.....	846 00

CHURCHES	Pastor and Address	Baptisms	Membership	Pastor's Salary	Gifts prior to Campaign to Objects Included in Campaign and not Claimed as Credits.	Amount Subscribed on 75 Million Campaign for 5 years	Amount Paid to Date	Credits Allowed	Total (Cash and Credits) on 75 Million Campaign	Miscellaneous Gifts	Total
Calvary		....	*240	.....	.....	5000 00	618 50	.....	618 50	.....	618 50
Cameron	W. R. Davis, Cameron	17	152	850 00	38 04	6915 00	1582 70	600 00	2182 70	531 11	3601 85
Canaan		11	215	800 00	.....	5798 00	741 32	.....	741 32	122 85	1664 17
Congaree	B. C. Herlong, St. Matthews	....	105	190 00	47 00	1751 50	340 50	5 00	345 50	100 83	683 33
Crosland Memorial	J. M. Smoak, Cordova	12	73	6 00	.....	3200 00	97 50	.....	97 50	74 00	177 50
Double Branch	P. A. Bolen, Orangeburg	8	162	275 00	.....	7126 75	1067 58	.....	1067 58	485 10	1827 68
Ebenezer	M. O. Owens, Cordova	24	234	1000 00	51 00	12531 00	1913 65	.....	1913 65	563 21	3527 86
Edisto	J. M. Smoak, Cordova	15	135	500 00	.....	3953 00	499 00	38 00	537 00	105 00	1142 00
Four Holes	W. R. Davis, Cameron	19	294	1700 00	106 16	20697 63	4149 35	1987 88	6137 23	406 35	8349 74
Gethsemane		....	*117	.....	.....	2264 50	385 50	.....	385 50	.....	385 50
Hickory Grove	J. D. Bowen, Elloree	27	117	360 00	.....	2620 00	498 00	34 00	532 00	493 13	1385 13
Mizpah		....	*60	.....	.....	4737 00	1675 66	.....	1675 66	.....	1675 66
Mt. Carmel	W. R. Davis, Cameron	1	73	500 00	.....	2200 00	580 00	.....	580 00	3 00	1083 00
Mt. Tabor		8	71	220 00	.....	968 00	218 08	.....	218 08	455 37	493 45
Neeses		....	*135	.....	.....	5468 00	535 00	.....	535 00	.....	535 00
North	W. L. Griggs, North	7	243	1075 00	.....	13307 50	339 14	750 00	1089 14	5 00	2169 14
Norway	W. B. McCuen, Norway	10	114	600 00	168 39	5500 00	1215 57	.....	1215 57	2192 53	4176 49
Orangeburg, First	G. E. Davis, Orangeburg	32	763	3300 00	.....	63626 50	10174 04	2713 52	12887 56	4914 96	21102 52
Pleasant Hill	B. F. Halford, Norway	6	194	500 00	.....	4981 00	954 65	203 86	1158 51	103 71	1762 22
Providence	T. M. Galphin, St. Matthews	11	121	300 00	.....	4164 00	894 00	.....	894 00	62 00	1256 00
St. George	P. A. Bolen, Orangeburg	11	262	450 00	49 50	9082 00	1394 77	578 50	1973 27	1179 65	3652 42
St. Matthews	T. M. Galphin, St. Matthews	....	188	.....	.....	17908 00	2810 50	.....	2810 50	.....	2810 50
Salem	W. L. Griggs, North	7	183	600 00	.....	5881 50	526 77	178 40	705 17	.....	1305 17
Sawyer Memorial	G. P. White, Bamberg	2	62	600 00	.....	3480 00	209 00	344 40	553 40	77 35	1230 75
Two Mile Swamp	B. F. Halford, Norway	32	366	1000 00	.....	10748 75	2786 90	.....	2786 90	385 56	4172 46
Walnut Grove	R. S. New, Branchville	5	51	325 00	26 99	2485 00	522 70	.....	522 70	55 82	930 51
Willow Swamp		....	.....	.....	.....	10147 00	965 50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total		295	5511	$15676 00	$ 506 58	$262795 71	$ 40749 83	$ 7433 56	$ 48183 39	$ 13218 32	$ 77584 29

Antioch	W. C. Foster, Latta, S. C.	....	29	$ 200 00	$	$ 1850 00	$ 410 25	$	$ 410 25	$ 2 00	$ 612 25
Back Swamp	S. L. Purvis, Cerro Gordo, N. C.	....	28	125 00		953 00	123 00		123 00	57 00	305 00
Bermuda	A. Finch, Kemper, S. C.	6	140	402 10		1978 75	426 00		426 00	157 28	985 38
Brittons Neck	G. W. Gurley, Gresham	3	71	300 00		320 00	93 50	23 00	116 50	615 00	1031 50
Brownsville	P. A. Anthony, Blenheim	10	220	800 00	38 30	9310 00	1200 00		1200 00		2038 30
Brutons Fork	O. W. McManus, Gibson, N. C.	1	146	500 00		5144 55	718 30		718 30	85 05	1303 35
Catfish	W. C. Foster, Latta, S. C.	8	171	504 00		6300 00	899 25		899 25	110 00	1513 25
Clio	W. W. Sisk, Clio	9	171	2000 00		14169 50	3008 40		3008 40	450 75	5459 15
Dillon, First	W. C. Allen, Dillon	3	276	2250 00		20000 00	4535 62		4535 62	859 66	7645 28
Dillon, Second	F. W. Walters, Dillon	29	175	1500 00	7 00	214 10	12 00			78 20	1585 20
East Side	G. L. Mullis, McColl	18	169	1046 54		3000 00	590 23		590 23	5715 60	7352 37
Emmanuel	G. W. Gurley, Gresham	2	60	550 00	25 00	815 00	125 40	25 00	150 40	689 00	1414 40
Fork	A. Finch, Kemper	6	122	450 00		3992 50	604 18		604 18	4 00	1058 18
Friendship	G. T. Gresham, Gresham	....	146	550 00	29 80	3926 50	521 10		521 10	252 53	1353 43
Gallivants Ferry	L. F. Westbury, Aynor	....	75	200 00	20 00	4500 00	720 92		720 92		940 92
Gapway	W. L. Britt, Mullins	....	210	500 00	70 01	5110 00	1131 00		1131 00	90 25	1791 26
Hickory Grove	F. M. Cannon, Chesterfield	18	90	200 00		800 25	157 28		157 28	27 15	384 43
Judson	W. W. Sisk, Clio	1	37	400 00		3010 00	712 00		712 00	1 00	1113 00
Kemper	A. Finch, Kemper	20	116	248 00		925 00	177 25		177 25	66 02	491 27
Lake View		....	*191			4985 75	783 46		783 46		783 46
Latta	W. C. Foster, Latta	1	168	1800 00	165 32	23018 00	4530 00	1193 01	5723 10	3847 19	11535 61
Little Bethel	W. L. Britt, Marion	11	146	400 00		3193 00	724 75		724 75	114 50	1239 25
Little Rock	J. A. Langley, Little Rock	7	245	1500 00		8166 50	1143 87		1143 87	529 50	3173 37
Marion		8	335	2175 00		28917 50	5010 10		5010 10	500 00	7685 10
Marlboro (New)	G. L. Mullis, McColl	15	45	475 00	103 15					7271 67	7849 82
McColl	J. A. McMillan, McColl	3	191	2000 00		16405 50	3224 29	695 00	3919 29	1280 76	7200 05
Mineral Springs	P. A. Anthony, Blenheim	....	94	1000 00		12008 65	2937 15		2937 15	407 00	4344 15
Mt. Calvary	J. A. Langley, Little Rock	2	159	200 00		750 00	100 25		100 25	89 00	389 25
Mullins, First	S. L. Naff, Mullins	28	499	2067 44	223 84	30217 50	5004 89	1232 55	6237 44	5512 70	14041 42
Nichols	A. T. Howell, Lake View	4	79	296 00		2250 00	474 67		474 67	92 64	863 31
† Olive Branch		....	*46								
Pages Mill	A. T. Howell, Lake View	....	176	1000 00	12 00	4985 75	643 46		643 46	3 00	1658 46
Pee Dee	W. C. Wallace, Johnsonville	4	53	175 00		1300 00	191 00		191 00		366 00
Piney Grove, First	A. Finch, Kemper	1	127	480 00		3250 00	865 88		865 88	51 48	1397 36
Piney Grove, Second	G. W. Gurley, Gresham	....	45	250 00	32 50	279 00	55 00	32 50	87 50	624 71	994 71
Pleasant Grove	W. C. Allen, Dillon	4	179	480 00	34 20	2500 00	165 00	134 20	299 20	162 64	976 04
Pleasant Hill	A. T. Howell, Lake View	....	145	400 00		1900 00	417 00		417 00	133 43	950 43
Pyerian		5	42	100 00	10 00	715 00	211 50		211 50	198 50	520 00
Reedy Creek	W. L. Britt, Marion	....	285	900 00	9 50	7384 00	1527 00		1527 00	123 17	2559 67
Salem	P. A. Anthony, Blenheim	3	75	600 00	25 00	9220 00	1824 00		1824 00	208 18	2657 18
Sardis	H. C. Dunn, Latta	21	163	1500 00		4250 00	166 00		166 00	3650 65	5316 65
Tatum	J. A. McMillan, McColl	....	31	235 00		3720 00	819 00		819 00	1200 00	2254 00

PEE DEE ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Pastor and Address	Baptisms	Membership	Pastor's Salary	Gifts prior to Campaign to Objects Included in Campaign and not Claimed as Credits.	Amount Subscribed on 75 Million Campaign for 5 years	Amount Paid to Date	Credits Allowed	Total (Cash and Credits) on 75 Million Campaign	Miscellaneous Gifts	Total
Thomas Memorial	T. V. McCaul, Bennettsville	5	338	3000 00	333 20	29000 00	6775 88	700 00	7475 88	3948 93	14758 01
Terrells Bay	W. C. Wallace, Johnsonville	31	150	400 00	.....	4189 50	757 49	.....	757 49	82 50	1239 99
Union	W. L. Britt, Marion	....	67	300 00	.....	640 00	120 65	.....	120 65	45 12	465 77
Wannamaker	W. J. Wilder, Nichols	26	284	750 00	16 00	10865 50	2496 51	.....	2496 51	605 41	3867 92
Total		313	6810	$35209 08	$ 1154 82	$300430 30	$ 57134 48	$ 4035 26	$ 61157 83	$ 39943 17	$137464 90

PICKENS ASSOCIATION

Cedar Rock	E. M. Bolding, Central	6	138	$ 235 00	$.....	$ 2000 00	$ 393 10	$.....	$ 393 10	$ 78 50	$ 706 60
Cross Roads	T. E. Seago, Greenville	4	298	200 00	.....	5240 00	878 25	15 00	893 25	84 84	1178 09
Griffin	A. E. Howard, Simpsonville	4	344	300 00	3 70	2846 00	752 20	.....	752 20	81 80	1137 70
Mt. Tabor	E. M. Bolding, Central	3	79	100 00	.....	105 00	11 10	.....	11 10	11 50	122 60
Mountain Grove	.....	....	*91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nine Forks	.....	2	107	200 00	.....	1239 00	248 95	.....	248 95	85 65	534 60
Oolenoy	E. M. Bolding, Central	18	261	98 90	.....	225 00	18 00	.....	18 00	.....	116 90
Peters Creek	R. J. Williams, Greenville	....	107	100 00	.....	651 03	62 70	.....	62 70	.....	162 70
Pickens	F. T. Cox, Pickens	14	200	800 00	226 90	6370 00	1144 34	.....	1144 34	936 10	3107 34
Pickens Mill	.....	3	60	420 00	31 73	4266 00	640 42	.....	640 42	272 88	1365 03
Pleasant Grove	.....	....	158	100 00	.....	1250 00	150 00	100 00	250 00	43 50	393 50
Saluda Hill	L. C. Hart, Marietta	....	19	10 50	.....	15 00	3 00	.....	3 00	.....	13 50
Secona	A. E. Howard, Simpsonville	1	225	300 00	.....	2499 00	233 50	.....	233 50	.....	533 50
Total		55	2087	$ 2864 40	$ 262 33	$ 26706 00	$ 4535 56	$ 115 00	$ 4650 56	$ 1594 77	$ 9372 06

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION

Alice Mill	T. E. Durham, Greenville	....	46	$ 310 00	$ 5 00	$ 900 00	$ 123 00	$.....	$ 123 00	$ 3 00	$ 441 00
Beaverdam	B. G. Field, Greenville	17	278	300 00	137 80	1870 00	413 05	137 80	550 85	226 20	1214 85
Calumet	.....	....	67	300 00	.....	390 00	33 25	.....	33 25	1 00	334 25

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION— (Continued)

Cateechee	J. E. Willis, Central	7	111	400 00	96 18	2106 00	81 00	.....	81 00	286 78	863 96
Central	E. R. Pendleton, Pendleton	5	116	1000 00	.....	3250 00	365 00	.....	365 00	1418 00	2783 00
Corinth No. 1	B. E. Wall, Greenville	1	48	150 00	19 40	888 00	100 00	19 40	119 40	14 75	303 55
Corinth No. 2	.....	....	*107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Enon	J. L. Willis, Greenville	4	206	201 00	74 95	1813 50	299 25	.....	299 25	67 26	642 46
Easley, First	J. L. Vass, Greenville	....	247	720 00	210 50	.....	897 25	317 50	1214 75	295 60	2440 85
Flat Rock	J. A. Anderson, Easley	18	314	200 00	37 00	1338 98	194 90	.....	194 90	38 30	470 20
Friendship	.....	....	*58	.....	.....	410 00	71 00	.....	71 00	.....	71 00
Georges Creek	B. P. Mitchell, Greenville	6	131	180 00	.....	1750 00	343 85	.....	343 85	257 00	780 85
Glenwood	T. A. Drake, Easley	....	217	1020 25	17 60	3974 00	187 90	.....	187 90	342 20	1567 95
Geer Memorial	J. A. Anderson, Easley	10	109	1206 00	108 50	2573 50	422 20	108 50	530 70	98 85	1944 05
Liberty, First	G. E. Smith, Liberty	26	306	1125 00	1421 76	10724 75	1421 75	.....	1421 75	1309 35	5277 86
Liberty, Second	F. T. Cox, Pickens	....	54	197 50	.....	800 00	.....	.....	.....	114 00	311 50
Mountain Springs	E. N. Sanders, Greenville	1	246	181 50	.....	550 00	130 50	.....	130 50	687 70	999 70
Mt. Airy	W. J. Sheriff, Liberty	....	50	55 00	3 00	262 25	54 25	.....	54 25	25 65	137 90
Mt. Carmel	C. O. Lameroux, Greenville	10	278	250 00	2 10	3216 50	642 20	.....	642 20	495 80	1390 10
Mt. Pisgah	J. H. Washington, Pelzer	....	237	600 00	87 75	6928 35	1243 65	.....	1243 65	173 45	2104 85
Norris	J. L. Willis, Greenville	2	81	400 00	.....	2000 00	169 75	.....	169 75	152 75	722 50
Rock Springs	Jas. T. Wrenn, Greenville	2	128	82 00	15 50	263 50	23 50	.....	23 50	33 25	154 25
Refuge	.....	....	*51	.....	.....	650 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Six and Twenty	.....	....	*269	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	3 00
Siloam	J. S. Cobb, Greenville	28	296	425 00	.....	3882 85	823 25	.....	823 25	106 50	1354 75
Smiths Grove	F. S. Childers, Greenville	....	66	75 00	.....	489 85	96 45	.....	96 45	3 25	174 70
White Plains	.....	....	200	.....	.....	2991 25	569 25	.....	569 25	2 35	571 60
Total	.....	137	4317	$ 9378 25	$ 2237 04	$ 54023 28	$ 8706 20	$ 583 20	$ 9289 40	$ 6155 99	$ 27060 68

REEDY RIVER ASSOCIATION

Bethel	L. S. Shealey, Pelion	6	69	$ 200 00	$	$ 842 00	$ 168 50	$	$ 168 50	$ 31 00	$ 399 50
Bush River	R. H. Burriss, Newberry	5	207	1500 00	8 05	31500 00	4178 24	.....	4178 24	1973 82	7660 11
Cross Roads	G. R. Pettigrew, Chappells	2	51	200 00	.....	2315 00	379 50	127 05	506 55	57 00	763 55
Enoree	L. S. Shealey, Pelion	....	61	400 00	14 43	5550 00	1064 50	.....	1064 50	33 50	1512 43
East Side	J. P. Corder, Batesburg	1	62	387 00	.....	2450 00	152 85	.....	152 85	186 78	726 63
Fair View	R. H. Burriss, Newberry	10	51	350 00	45 81	2850 00	538 50	.....	538 50	26 00	960 31
Hurricane	Edward Long, Clinton	....	99	300 00	79 09	6255 00	1027 75	86 89	1114 64	256 82	1750 55
Mt. Zion	J. E. Meng, Newberry	3	68	360 00	.....	3100 00	485 00	.....	485 00	40 00	885 00
Newberry, First	E. V. Babb, Newberry	4	331	2299 98	203 68	56763 00	10738 86	.....	10738 86	1525 90	14768 42
Oakland	J. S. Bragg, Spartanburg	....	67	150 00	.....	2415 80	409 85	.....	409 85	170 00	729 85
Prosperity	L. S. Shealey, Pelion	....	26	150 00	.....	600 00	168 50	.....	168 50	102 40	420 90
Saluda	G. R. Pettigrew, Chappells	11	60	600 00	.....	7505 00	905 02	100 04	1005 06	135 65	1740 71
Whitmire	E. G. Ross, Whitmire	11	166	1115 00	.....	6091 00	1023 25	.....	1023 25	308 01	2446 26
West End	J. E. Meng, Newberry	11	240	1071 15	.....	6796 00	1702 92	149 82	1852 74	695 62	3619 51
Totals	.....	64	1558	$ 9083 14	$ 351 06	$135032 80	$ 22943 24	$ 463 80	$ 23407 04	$ 5542 50	$ 38383 73

RIDGE ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	Pastor and Address	Baptisms	Membership	Pastor's Salary	Gifts prior to Campaign to Objects Included in Campaign and not Claimed as Credits.	Amount Subscribed on 75 Million Campaign for 5 years	Amount Paid to Date	Credits Allowed	Total (Cash and Credits) on 75 Million Campaign	Miscellaneous Gifts	Total
Batesburg	E. Pendleton Jones, Batesburg	2	239	$ 2159 33	$ 733 25	$ 37000 00	$ 3180 80	$ 733 25	$ 3914 05	$ 2003 68	$ 8810 31
Bethel	E. Pendleton Jones, Batesburg	6	218	500 00	21 50	9000 00	1131 74	43 26	1175 00	36 50	1733 00
Chestnut Hill	G. R. Pettigrew, Chappells	7	110	400 00	13 94	5560 00	705 00	75 00	780 00	51 36	1245 30
Dry Creek	H. R. Chapman, Aiken	....	135	388 50	.....	10000 00	1173 00	1615 00	2788 00	100 91	3277 41
Good Hope	G. C. Mangum, Dyson	15	386	1200 00	.....	15800 00	1995 78	337 62	2333 40	30 00	3563 40
Johnston	W. S. Brooke, Johnston	53	392	2331 35	1184 19	60227 76	8834 91	5000 00	13834 91	1372 20	18722 65
Leesville	J. L. Hiers, Leesville	1	67	200 00	12 00	5228 00	829 86	.....	829 86	238 44	1280 30
Mt. Pleasant	A. C. Baker, Ridge Spring	29	292	800 00	.....	10054 00	1602 14	3553 00	5155 14	1217 75	7172 89
Philippi	A. C. Baker, Ridge Spring	14	380	1000 00	.....	22821 00	4360 85	.....	4360 85	282 00	5642 85
Pine Pleasant	G. C. Mangum, Dyson	....	47	400 00	.....	7465 00	2142 00	.....	2142 00	51 91	2593 91
Red Bank	L. D. Mitchell, Saluda	8	387	1200 00	.....	32250 00	5507 79	133 00	5640 79	886 42	7727 21
Richland Spring	F. H. Funderburke, Lexington	13	224	600 00	74 50	7628 00	550 40	.....	550 40	180 08	1404 98
Ridge Spring	W. S. Dorsett, Ridge Spring	9	215	2500 00	1045 20	46520 00	8696 45	4202 50	12898 95	3640 80	20084 95
Rocky Creek	W. S. Brooke, Johnston	....	181	230 00	39 91	4300 00	730 00	350 00	1080 00	22 04	1371 95
Salem	O. W. Crowder, Leesville	14	99	260 00	43 50	1072 50	135 70	.....	135 70	71 95	511 15
Sardis	H. B. White, Saluda	17	314	1200 00	44 00	16250 00	3200 00	335 00	3535 00	355 25	5134 25
Spigener	T. H. Posey, Ward	12	108	300 00	357 50	2000 00	297 52	89 50	387 02	155 85	1200 37
Ward	W. S. Brooke, Johnston	20	127	400 00	51 17	6483 75	766 05	717 50	1483 55	74 00	2008 72
West Creek	E. Pendleton Jones, Batesburg	24	192	400 00	.....	8800 00	1500 00	400 00	1900 00	154 27	2454 27
Total		244	4113	$16469 18	$ 3620 66	$308460 91	$ 47339 99	$17584 63	$ 64924 62	$ 10925 41	$ 95939 87

SALUDA ASSOCIATION

Anderson, 1st	Jno. E. White, Anderson	39	1364	$ 4500 00	$10261 73	$143665 89	$ 24642 68	$.....	$ 24642 68	$ 7764 42	$ 47168 83
Anderson, 2nd		14	255	841 32	62 56	10099 00	989 05	.....	989 05	645 98	2538 91
Barker's Creek	D. W. Hiott, Easley	45	295	1000 00	219 87	10210 00	1025 41	.....	1025 41	225 00	2470 28
Belton, First	J. M. Burnett, Belton	31	418	2700 00	.....	50352 62	21122 20	.....	21122 20	2050 00	25872 20

Belton, Second	M. M. McCuen, Belton	7	289	1005 44	.....	3000 00	368 91	.....	368 91	136 00	1510 35
Bethany	E. C. White, Anderson	23	168	202 00	52 00	2675 00	261 45	.....	261 45	110 75	626 20
Big Creek	D. W. Hiott, Easley	15	170	500 00	.....	7000 00	906 75	554 96	1461 71	55 60	2017 31
Broadmouth	.....	10	218	91 00	253 17	7500 00	793 80	.....	793 80	240 24	1378 21
Cedar Grove	M. M. McCuen, Belton	37	282	450 00	.....	5000 00	.....	.....	.....	221 00	671 00
Chiquola	.....	....	69	.....	.....	1657 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clemson College	J. K. Goode, Clemson College	....	64	500 00	.....	6830 50	811 99	.....	811 99	340 42	1652 41
Concord	Jas. P. Whyte, Anderson	7	92	116 00	.....	7000 00	1507 88	605 12	2113 00	164 56	2393 56
Cross Roads	W. B. Hawkins, Starr	5	255	750 00	473 37	15363 00	2609 35	.....	2609 35	86 50	3919 22
Dorchester	J. M. Culbertson, Leesville	5	120	200 00	55 06	4598 00	883 38	204 00	1087 38	.....	1342 44
Eureka	R. J. Williams, Greenville	....	65	204 00	194 75	6630 00	870 47	.....	870 47	191 18	1460 40
First Creek	H. G. White, Antreville	11	148	700 00	505 69	8772 00	1798 29	.....	1798 29	98 10	3102 08
Flat Rock	W. W. Leathers, Anderson	1	144	300 00	.....	5005 00	763 87	.....	763 87	5 00	1068 87
Friendship	.....	6	115	225 00	.....	4000 00	528 50	.....	528 50	125 00	878 50
Gluck Mill	Z. I. Henderson, Anderson	2	64	97 41	30 00	1363 00	66 20	.....	66 20	32 25	225 86
Honea Path	.....	....	308	1037 50	455 00	35614 25	4932 26	547 50	5479 76	1102 74	8075 00
Hopewell	W. B. Hawkins, Starr	7	202	600 00	86 15	7500 00	880 04	.....	880 04	338 81	1905 00
Iva	.....	....	150	650 00	260 00	7241 00	1544 53	.....	1344 53	3335 45	5589 98
Keowee	D. W. Hiott, Easley	57	321	467 50	28 55	3157 00	615 66	79 84	695 50	151 70	1343 25
Lebanon	W. B. Oliver, Anderson	1	266	1800 00	133 00	15100 00	1182 74	195 00	1377 74	212 28	3523 02
Little River	W. J. Foster, Anderson	5	252	500 00	176 27	9037 00	1624 00	.....	1624 00	174 00	2474 27
Long Branch	W. W. Leathers, Anderson	8	291	400 00	.....	15535 76	3660 75	.....	3660 75	95 50	4156 25
Mount Bethel	L. M. Smith, Ware Shoals	21	443	418 25	98 25	4210 00	882 30	.....	882 30	347 92	1746 72
Mountain Creek	Geo. Pennell, Belton	11	193	450 00	341 60	12500 00	440 56	261 68	702 24	212 70	1706 54
Mount Tabor	Jas. P. Whyte, Anderson	....	102	200 00	.....	4400 00	611 00	178 50	789 50	110 40	1099 90
Neals Creek	Jno. E. White, Anderson	....	114	200 00	60 00	5217 00	805 00	.....	805 00	47 50	1112 50
New Prospect	E. C. White, Anderson	14	295	400 00	.....	4720 00	430 00	292 00	722 00	5 00	1127 00
Oakwood	E. C. White, Anderson	7	319	914 00	37 27	4385 00	552 68	.....	552 68	702 84	2206 79
Orrville	.....	....	266	.....	.....	4500 00	323 00	.....	323 00	.....	323 00
Pelzer	J. H. Strickland, Pelzer	6	424	725 00	66 82	6351 96	669 21	.....	669 21	803 62	2264 65
Pendleton	E. R. Pendleton, Pendleton	1	154	1200 00	48 50	10200 00	1081 57	157 33	1238 90	437 57	2924 97
Poplar Springs	E. C. White, Anderson	9	62	.....	.....	1530 00	224 55	.....	224 55	.....	224 55
Riverside	.....	....	133	.....	.....	3102 00	173 85	.....	173 85	.....	173 85
Rock River	.....	21	174	400 00	.....	5449 70	996 90	72 45	1069 35	74 00	1543 35
Salem	J. C. C. Dunford, Anderson	2	47	436 00	145 07	5623 00	901 75	33 00	934 75	134 51	1650 33
Shady Grove	H. W. Provence, Greenville	....	302	500 00	.....	15270 00	1781 52	424 39	2205 91	646 01	3351 92
Shiloh	N. G. Wright, Belton	....	80	.....	.....	2750 00	214 00	.....	214 00	.....	214 00
Tabernacle	J. A. Marler, Pelzer	2	226	500 00	.....	2233 50	223 35	75 00	298 35	729 20	1527 55
Townville	J. D. Chapman, Townville	19	338	1800 00	910 46	18500 00	2616 72	910 46	3527 18	321 53	6559 17
Triangle	E. C. White, Anderson	10	144	247 00	177 50	4982 50	429 00	.....	429 00	88 37	941 87
Turkey Creek	.....	....	124	.....	.....	5870 00	594 00	.....	594 00	.....	594 00
Union	.....	....	203	371 00	.....	4753 00	985 96	.....	985 96	345 54	1702 50

SALUDA ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Pastor and Address	Baptisms	Membership	Pastor's Salary	Gifts prior to Campaign to Objects Included in Campaign and not Claimed as Credits.	Amount Subscribed on 75 Million Campaign for 5 years	Amount Paid to Date	Credits Allowed	Total (Cash and Credits) on 75 Million Campaign	Miscellaneous Gifts	Total
Welcome	W. B. Oliver, Anderson	....	123	223 18	.....	3000 00	631 75	.....	631 75	.....	854 93
Whitefield	T. L. Hooper, Williamston	9	175	289 15	95 85	4450 00	647 60	182 25	829 85	131 15	1346 00
Williamston, 1st	E. C. Watson, Williamston	22	183	1800 00	175 00	11370 00	4207 92	.....	4207 92	3865 07	10047 99
Williamston Mill	T. L. Hooper, Williamston	4	145	725 00	93 00	2578 00	324 60	.....	324 60	307 10	1449 70
Totals		494	11154	$31635 75	$15496 49	$541852 18	$ 94938 95	$ 4773 48	$ 99712 43	$ 27212 51	$174057 18

SANTEE ASSOCIATION

Bishopville	R. S. Fountain, Bishopville, S. C.	3	208	$ 1800 00	$.....	$ 16780 00	$ 2701 10	$.....	$ 2701 10	$ 486 43	$ 4987 53
Calvary		....	*34	.....	.....	14120 50	2250 00	.....	2250 00	.....	2250 00
Clarendon		....	*189	1800 00	1724 00	3000 00	725 90	.....	725 90	1824 99	6074 89
Dudley	J. Sydney Cobb, Sumter	8	55	150 00	.....	1120 00	225 00	.....	225 00	.....	375 00
Grace	J. A. Brunson, Sumter	1	324	2300 00	6 00	28675 00	4548 86	.....	4548 86	2938 51	9793 37
Elliott	R. S. Fountain, Bishopville	8	55	50 00	.....	5175 00	805 00	.....	805 00	950 13	1805 13
Graham	J. Sydney Cobb, Sumter	5	189	1500 00	.....	16898 00	1754 50	.....	1754 50	586 25	3840 75
Greeleyville	J. R. Funderburk, Greeleyville	3	108	1500 00	.....	3400 00	87 30	.....	87 30	.....	1587 30
Harmony		....	*23	30 25	.....	505 00	63 00	.....	63 00	31 25	124 50
Home Branch	D. L. Hill, Paxville	2	323	962 50	.....	7421 00	694 35	.....	694 35	360 98	2017 83
Horeb	C. L. Stoney, Dalzell	4	70	360 00	.....	3703 78	418 63	.....	418 63	.....	778 63
Long Branch	C. L. Stoney, Dalzell	4	134	200 00	.....	2757 00	145 00	25 00	170 00	.....	370 00
Lynchburg	J. W. Guy, Lynchburg	6	102	616 70	68 85	9077 00	1169 35	35 00	1204 35	822 49	2712 39
Manning	J. A. Easley, Jr., Manning	4	307	2280 04	.....	46119 32	5117 22	1010 00	6127 22	2564 08	10917 34
Mayesville	J. W. Guy, Lynchburg	10	54	916 63	.....	15295 00	2551 85	2230 00	4781 85	1016 22	6714 70
New Hope	S. B. Hatfield, Cassatt	6	49	150 00	12 00	575 00	115 00	.....	115 00	51 25	328 25
Paxville	D. L. Hill, Paxville	4	183	705 00	175 70	15365 00	2129 91	.....	2129 91	427 17	3437 78
Pinewood		....	*64	.....	.....	6319 50	800 00	.....	800 00	.....	800 00
Pleasant Grove	J. W. Guy, Lynchburg	4	40	138 00	.....	1655 00	131 00	.....	131 00	44 55	313 55

SANTEE ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

Providence	J. Sydney Cobb, Sumter	4	148	500 00		4305 00	580 85		580 85	30 70	1111 55
Salem	E. W. Reynolds, Sumter	13	267	1276 25	4 50	6117 50	660 80		660 80	2081 12	4022 67
Summerton	J. A. Ansley, Summerton	1	101	1500 00	34 12	25885 00	3955 00	295 00	4250 00	1508 83	7292 95
Sumter, First	W. E. Thayer, Sumter	9	590	2900 00	686 05	70278 00	12061 53		12061 53	6296 52	21944 10
Turberville	P. H. Cowherd, Turbeville	2	40	320 00		2037 00	290 00		290 00	217 50	827 50
Wedgefield	Wm. Haynsworth, Sumter	11	148	500 00		9850 00	1491 98		1491 98	282 00	2273 98
Total		112	3805	$22455 37	$ 2711 22	$316433 60	$ 45473 13	$ 3595 00	$ 49068 13	$ 22520 97	$ 96755 69

SAULDAM ASSOCIATION

Hopewell	A. A. Bailey, Weeks	....	*79	$	$	$ 447 50	$ 70 00	$	$ 70 00	$	$ 70 00
Limestone	A. A. Bailey, Weeks	....	*80			501 00	115 30		115 30		115 30
Sauldam	F. M. Droze, Summerville	....	*171			4042 20	427 00		427 00		427 00
Shepherd	A. A. Bailey, Weeks	....	*59			585 50	105 50		105 50		105 50
Total		....	389	$	$	$ 5576 20	$ 717 80	$	$ 717 80	$	$ 717 80

Note: The pastors and membership are taken from last year's report. Financial figures from Dr. Burts' office.

SAVANNAH RIVER ASSOCIATION

Allendale	J. A. Martin, Allendale, S. C.	23	189	$ 1416 66	$ 100 00	$ 19471 00	$ 1913 05	$ 628 00	$ 2541 05	$ 2047 43	$ 6105 14
Appleton		....	6		4 00	370 00	69 00		69 00	1 50	74 50
Beaverdam	J. J. Nix, Estill	17	164			641 50	154 15	56 25	210 40		210 40
Beaufort	F. C. Helms, Beaufort	48	271	1800 00	14 69	17504 50	3690 01		3690 01	3870 03	9374 73
Beech Branch		3	117		17 00	3230 08	772 08	29 52	801 60		818 60
Beech Island		....	74	750 00	364 00	10000 00	1734 50		1734 50	212 44	3060 94
Bethlehem	Wendell White, Fairfax	29	261	1500 00		9582 60	2945 10	628 40	3573 50	883 69	5957 19
Black Swamp	W. H. Dowling, Hampton	1	18	150 00		180 00	57 00		57 00	3 25	210 25
Brunson	J. M. Sullivan, Ridgeland	3	149	651 00		4812 00	858 28	30 70	888 98	911 35	2451 33
Concord	J. R. Cullom, Allendale	2	19	150 00		1560 00	315 00		315 00		465 00
Cypress Creek	J. H. Pope, Varnville	2	27	50 00		1017 00				1 50	51 50
Deep Branch	J. J. Nix, Estill	10	97	120 00		416 00	97 00		97 00	53 75	270 75
Dry Swamp	J. H. Pope, Varnville	7	65	100 00		1160 00				52 00	152 00
Ellenton	E. H. Clark, Augusta, Ga	9	97	720 00		5604 50	783 50	100 00	883 50	302 00	1905 50
Euhaw	A. C. Baker, Ridgeland, S. C.	1	20	225 00	7 00	2445 00	522 00	115 00	637 00	32 75	901 75
Furman	M. H. Shuman, Furman	....	30	115 00		1380 00	162 00	20 00	182 00	46 94	343 94
Gillisonville		....	* 22			766 00	252 00		252 00		252 00
Great Swamp	J. M. Sullivan, Ridgeand	7	217	400 08		5190 50	369 00		369 00	42 85	811 93
Hampton	J. F. Funderburk, Hampton	4	105	744 00		5288 50	957 50		957 50	163 00	1864 50
Hardeeville		....	*66			2423 00	291 39		291 39		291 39
Harmony	E. T. Mason, Sycamore	2	88	312 50		1370 00	204 00			112 74	425 24
Hickory Grove		2	186	420 00		805 50	170 00		170 00	126 06	716 06

CHURCHES	Pastor and Address	Baptisms	Membership	Pastor's Salary	Gifts prior to Campaign to Objects Included in Campaign and not Claimed as Credits.	Amount Subscribed on 75 Million Campaign for 5 years	Amount Paid to Date	Credits Allowed	Total (Cash and Credits) on 75 Million Campaign	Miscellaneous Gifts	Total
Hopewell	J. J. Nix, Estill	5	150	138 00		1873 00	347 00		347 00		485 00
Indian Hill			*62			265 00	3 00		3 00		3 00
Lawton Memorial	J. L. Hiers, Leesville	1	15	55 50		800 00	24 00		24 00	17 40	96 90
Lawtonville	E. N. Nungezer, Estill	34	225	2000 00	45 00	21925 50	2901 86	305 00	3206 86	974 45	6226 31
Lower Three Runs	E. H. Clark, Augusta, Ga	9	61	400 00		5250 00	739 42		739 42	85 00	1224 42
Matlock	H. R. Chapman, Aiken, S. C	9	104	400 00	14 15	3395 00	632 32		632 32	376 29	1422 76
Mill Grove	W. H. Dowling, Hampton	2	25	50 00		252 50	21 00		21 00		71 00
Mt. Olive	J. W. Hilton, Walterboro	6	104	2 40		465 00	106 00		106 00	53 00	161 40
Nixville	M. H. Shuman, Furman		125	195 00		1665 00	300 00		300 00	44 00	539 00
Oak Grove	J. H. Pope, Varnville		32	50 00		869 00				13 32	63 32
Pine Level	J. J. Nix, Estill	3	194	100 00	5 00	312 75	50 65		50 65	140 55	296 20
Pleasant Mountain	M. W. Rankin, Williston	5	79	5 00		130 00	72 00		72 00		77 00
Port Royal	F. C. Helms, Beaufort	1	19	77 00		1060 00	158 25		158 25	46 25	281 50
Red Dam			*103			66 00	10 00		10 00		10 00
Ridgeland	A. C. Baker, Ridgeland	26	134	800 00		7520 00	1509 70		1509 70	245 60	2555 30
Ridgeville	J. F. Funderburk, Hampton	3	81	300 00		1292 00	271 00		271 00	201 00	772 00
Sand Hill	M. H. Shuman, Furman		227	226 00		1842 00	165 00		165 00	5 70	396 70
Sandy Run	W. H. Dowling, Hampton	5	264	250 00		1218 00	270 25		270 25	59 29	579 54
Scotia	E. N. Nungezer, Estill	11	46	300 00	7 00	4000 00	800 00		800 00	963 40	2070 40
Smyrna	J. R. Cullom, Allendale	2	31	200 00		1771 00	294 00		294 00	109 00	603 00
Stafford		8	134	620 00	11 00	6043 50	1065 33		1065 33	390 50	2086 83
Steel Creek	E. H. Clark, Augusta, Ga	3	48	420 00		3759 00	385 15	470 20	855 35	2558 00	3833 35
Steep Bottom			68	566 25		3515 50	935 93		935 93	149 25	1651 43
Tillman	A. C. Baker, Ridgeland, S. C		33	100 00	10 00	1210 00	208 00		208 00	24 00	342 00
Varnville	J. F. Funderburk, Hampton		108	800 00		4137 00	780 00		780 00	6 50	1586 50
Total		303	4760	$17679 39	$ 598 84	$169854 43	$ 28162 42	$ 2383 07	$ 30545 49	$ 15325 78	$ 64149 50

SOUTHEAST ASSOCIATION

Andrews	P. H. Bussey, Andrews, S. C.	3	167	$ 1800 00	$	$ 10500 00	$ 1900 00	$	$ 1900 00	$ 2770 00	$ 6470 00
Antioch			*42			539 00	6 38		6 38		6 38
Bethel	B. K. Truluck, Cowards	22	412	1100 00		16000 00	2200 00		2200 00	156 50	3456 50
Bethany			*67	367 00		2125 05	313 00	173 37	486 37	62 69	916 06
Bloomingvale	W. C. Blount, Florence	6	52	200 00		100 00	30 00		30 00	132 00	362 00
Cades	J. A. Turner, Florence	13	62	318 28		2500 00	342 35		342 35	5285 72	5946 35
Cedar Grove	E. A. McDowell, Kingstree	21	122	633 25		4300 00	449 40	30 00	479 40	100 00	1212 65
Johnson Chapel	W. J. Morris, Hemingway	5	25	65 00		365 00	73 00		73 00	155 00	293 00
Johnsonville	W. C. Wallace, Johnsonville	11	88			3726 00	325 50		325 50	1932 00	2257 50
Kingstree	E. A. McDowell, Kingstree	30	250	2000 00	11 01	19200 00	1620 10		1620 10	3300 00	6931 11
Lake City	W. R. Smith, Lake City	5	310	2400 00	55 36	12000 00	2288 23		2288 23	20999 26	25742 85
Lanes	J. R. Funderburk, Greelyville	1	41	114 00		1583 50	442 41		442 41	1 75	558 16
Georgetown	R. W. Lide, Georgetown	17	273	1800 00		18419 00	2924 97		2924 97	2594 44	7319 41
Liberty	J. A. Turner, Florence	3	68	300 00	15 00	1150 00	245 25		245 25	3 00	563 25
Mt. Pisgah	H. T. Altman, Georgetown		57	67 57	2 05	485 00	104 75		104 75	45 21	219 58
Mt. Zion	J. D. Harrelson, Gresham	15	120	358 80		4500 00	110 00		110 00	150 15	618 95
Nesmith			*59			900 00					
New Zion		4	154	500 00		4500 00	500 00		500 00	64 00	1064 00
Olanta	B. K. Truluck, Coward	10	196	850 00		12500 00	1777 83		1777 83	605 00	3232 83
Paran	W. C. Blount, Florence	8	76			1620 00	130 00		130 00	116 74	246 74
Pee Dee	J. D. Harrelson, Gresham	18	53	135 00		100 00	23 00		23 00	2 00	160 00
Piney Forest	W. C. Blount, Florence	3	118	247 50		1215 00	156 00		156 00	2 00	955 50
Pleasant Hill	J. D. Harrelson, Gresham	5	201	550 00		3521 00	417 13		417 13	434 55	851 68
Rose Hill	B. D. Thames, Nesmith	12	134	600 00		3421 00	145 00	69 50	214 50	309 00	1123 50
Rehoboth	H. T. Altman, Georgetown	1	32	168 44	2 28	360 00	35 00		35 00	31 35	237 07
Scranton	J. T. Littlejohn, Scranton	13	215	1200 00		7600 00	1025 00		1025 00	333 00	2558 00
Spring Gully	P. H. Bussy, Andrews	8	86	400 00		675 00	115 00		115 00	33 00	548 00
St. James	P. H. Cowherd, Turbeville	5	95	550 00		1995 00	283 50		283 50	1 26	834 76
Trio	P. H. Bussy, Andrews	4	18	125 00		100 00	30 00		30 00	2 00	157 00
Union	P. H. Cowherd, Turbeville	4	94	29 33		3005 00	327 00		327 00	2 00	358 33
Total		247	3687	$16879 17	$ 85 70	$139004 55	$ 18339 80	$ 272 87	$ 18612 67	$ 39623 62	$ 75201 16

SPARTAN ASSOCIATION

Abner Creek	W. A. Christopher, Duncan	14	214	$ 441 27	$ 122 85	$ 9411 33	$ 1616 70	$	$ 1616 70	$ 126 35	$ 2307 17
Antioch	T. J. Touchberry, Greenville	6	175	400 00		3980 00	535 00	300 00	835 00	613 25	1848 25
Arkwright	C. D. Boone, Arcadia	2	95	400 00		2337 50	209 18		209 18	128 64	737 82
Belleview	P. H. Pernell, Greenville		218	328 88	147 00	7774 50	1551 30	147 00	1698 30	548 30	2722 48
Ben Avon	C. D. Boone, Arcadia	4	26	250 00		710 00	96 45		96 45	494 00	840 45
Bethel	Wm. A. Anderson, Woodruff	22	170	850 00	484 52	1787 75	390 57		390 57	328 35	2052 44
Bethlehem	C. M. Griffin, Fairforest	10	261	800 00		5229 25	1066 75		1066 75	223 91	2090 66

SOUTHEAST ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Pastor and Address	Baptisms	Membership	Pastor's Salary	Gifts prior to Campaign to Objects Included in Campaign and not Claimed as Credits.	Amount Subscribed on 75 Million Campaign for 5 years	Amount Paid to Date	Credits Allowed	Total (Cash and Credits) on 75 Million Campaign	Miscellaneous Gifts	Total
Cedar Grove	B. W. Thomason, Greenville	4	149	357 96	5 00	4482 75	633 40	.....	633 40	144 90	1141 26
Cedar Shoals	C. B. Prince, Enoree	21	302	448 75	203 02	9900 00	954 00	.....	954 00	7697 63	9303 40
Enoree	C. B. Prince, Enoree	23	180	995 00	624 53	11250 00	1417 75	.....	1417 75	382 12	3419 40
Fairmont	G. H. Liner, Fairmont	6	179	200 00	70 84	1020 00	148 70	.....	148 70	351 56	771 10
First, Spartanburg	W. L. Ball, Spartanburg	36	1006	4500 00	5690 21	116000 00	21369 75	.....	21369 75	8686 65	40246 61
Friendship	C. B. Prince, Enoree	25	305	450 00	43 44	5800 00	680 19	.....	680 19	3830 91	5004 54
Glendale	H. A. O'Kelley, Beaumont	....	156	300 00	.....	3804 75	664 20	.....	664 20	233 70	1197 90
Green Pond	C. L. Boyter, Woodruff	6	152	283 92	55 85	4411 00	906 37	.....	906 37	51 71	1297 85
Middle Tyger	S. R. Bass, Duncan	1	156	488 59	4 27	3942 00	564 00	.....	564 00	323 61	1380 47
New Hope	C. D. Boyd, Cross Anchor	....	205	1413 50	.....	11017 39	997 53	.....	997 53	411 48	2822 51
Northside, Woodruff	E. F. Hardin, Greer	14	189	704 66	64 49	8180 20	1421 11	.....	1421 11	1390 39	3580 65
Oak Grove	Robert Landrum, Greenville	15	128	250 00	.....	1510 00	298 00	.....	298 00	79 50	627 50
Pacolet	J. R. Pentuff, Spartanburg	15	123	224 50	116 44	3040 00	650 56	120 94	771 50	197 64	1310 08
Pacolet Mills	W. M. Wilson, Trough	54	241	1300 00	40 00	6769 00	1429 00	17 50	1446 50	1191 82	3978 32
Philadelphia	J. R. Williams, Roebuck	27	342	920 73	109 92	6823 25	1312 67	.....	1312 67	305 34	2648 66
Poplar Springs	B. P. Jackson, Spartanburg	14	282	518 75	231 69	5265 25	574 20	.....	574 20	664 30	1988 94
Roebuck	J. R. Williams, Roebuck	4	114	750 00	.....	7558 00	1174 05	104 50	1278 55	4557 65	6586 20
Selma	C. L. Boyter, Woodruff	....	117	209 90	5 00	3801 00	819 40	.....	819 40	238 52	1272 82
Southside, Spartanburg	H. V. Tanner, Spartanburg	59	766	2400 00	431 25	41028 50	4174 40	2207 35	6381 75	7325 94	16538 94
Switzer	H. J. Snider, Moore	....	77	300 50	190 02	4150 00	736 00	.....	736 00	50 00	1276 52
Tucapau	S. R. Bass, Duncan	7	176	750 00	28 04	3212 00	482 47	.....	482 47	384 52	1645 03
Unity	H. J. Snider, Moore	13	204	1300 00	11 89	8436 50	1731 50	.....	1731 50	2756 31	5799 70
Victor	A. L. Vaughn, Greer	17	241	942 05	85 56	8100 00	662 70	.....	662 70	213 76	1904 07
Wellford	Z. T. Cody, Greenville	5	122	850 00	.....	12118 00	1650 54	2474 50	4125 04	140 00	5115 04
Woodruff, First	.....	26	424	2000 00	239 15	28376 31	7378 82	155 00	7533 82	1361 50	11134 47
Total	.....	460	7495	$26328 96	$ 9004 98	$351226 23	$ 58297 26	$ 5526 79	$ 63824 05	$ 45434 26	$144592 25

60

TWELVE MILE RIVER ASSOCIATION

Antioch	H. F. Wright, Sunset	....	76	$ 25 00	$.....	$ 160 00	$ 16 00	$.....	$ 16 00	$ 36 63	$ 77 63
Boons Creek	R. F. Jones, Salem	7	57	25 00	.....	75 00	15 50	.....	15 50	17 95	58 45
Camp Creek	J. A. Davis, Liberty, R. 3	15	140	100 00	.....	2000 00	200 00	.....	200 00	103 25	403 25
Cherry Hill		....	*25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central, Mt. Tabor	J. E. Crawford, Easley	4	85	125 00	.....	1050 00	134 50	.....	134 50	159 52	419 02
Cherokee		....	*125	.....	.....	337 50	30 20	.....	30 20	.....	30 20
Concord	R. A. Hudson, Pickens	....	88	100 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	115 00
Fall Creek	R. F. Jones, Salem	1	102	50 00	.....	200 00	40 00	.....	40 00	41 00	131 00
Flat Shoals	W. H. Nicholson, Salem	9	36	50 00	32 30	140 00	22 50	.....	22 50	151 00	255 80
Golden Creek		....	*175	.....	.....	461 00	331 00	.....	331 00	.....	331 00
Holly Springs	C. R. Abercrombie, Pickens	11	232	150 00	.....	323 50	75 10	.....	75 10	182 10	407 20
Keowee	R. A. Hudson, Pickens	2	69	100 00	.....	425 00	.....	.....	.....	1 50	101 50
Kings Grove	W. M. Walker, Calhoun	5	164	200 00	.....	1769 00	280 00	138 00	418 00	48 05	666 05
Little River		....	*51	.....	.....	35 00	10 00	.....	10 00	.....	10 00
Mile Creek	B. C. Atkinson, Central	2	112	96 59	3 94	405 00	52 90	.....	52 90	6 50	159 93
Mountain View	R. A. Hudson, Pickens	5	186	102 50	13 00	600 00	206 00	.....	206 00	356 10	677 60
Pleasant Grove	W. H. Nicholson, Salem	....	18	5 00	.....	85 00	6 50	.....	6 50	1 10	12 60
Pleasant Hill	J. E. Crawford, Easley	13	251	80 00	.....	1337 50	216 08	.....	216 08	167 65	463 73
Rices Creek	J. A. Davis, Liberty	1	205	100 00	8 71	492 00	115 00	.....	115 00	34 40	258 11
Salem	R. F. Jones, Salem	17	241	300 00	.....	1259 75	201 50	.....	201 50	59 00	560 50
Second, Central	J. E. Crawford, Easley	4	60	600 00	.....	1761 00	142 80	.....	142 80	27 00	769 80
Six Mile	F. S. Childress, Central	12	318	.....	.....	3994 00	749 25	.....	749 25	42 50	791 75
Stamp Creek	W. T. Land, Seneca	....	70	.....	.....	483 00	86 40	.....	86 40	1 00	87 40
Travelers Rest		....	*20	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union		....	*51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White Side View	W. H. Nichols, Salem	1	15	8 00	.....	40 00	6 00	.....	6 00	7 50	21 50
White Water	W. H. Nichols, Salem	....	21	.....	.....	82 50	10 00	.....	10 00	.....	10 00
Total		109	2993	$ 2217 09	$ 57 95	$ 17520 75	$ 2947 23	$ 138 00	$ 3085 23	$ 1458 75	$ 6819 02

UNION COUNTY ASSOCIATION

Bethesda		....	*35	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 54 10	$.....	$ 54 10	.....	$ 54 10
Beulah	L. M. Rice, Union	....	68	250 00	14 16	4042 50	980 40	200 00	1180 40	4 50	1449 06
Browns Creek	C. D. Garner, Kelton	7	53	150 00	.....	600 00	103 00	.....	103 00	84 00	337 00
Buffalo	J. M. Trogdon, Buffalo	6	307	1600 30	42 50	11606 20	968 25	.....	968 25	830 61	3441 66
Carlisle	K. D. Smith, Louisville, Ky.	4	61	248 75	.....	2500 00	527 00	.....	527 00	59 95	835 70
Fairview	L. M. Rice, Union	3	52	200 00	.....	1728 50	353 00	.....	353 00	143 40	696 40
Gilead	C. F. Felmet, Converse	25	206	200 00	18 00	1434 00	261 00	.....	261 00	56 00	535 00
Hebron	K. D. Smith, Louisville, Ky.	3	117	300 00	.....	3000 00	412 69	.....	412 69	30 00	742 69
Jonesville	N. A. Henrick, Jonesville	20	183	1188 98	.....	7500 00	1277 89	195 00	1472 89	2659 93	5321 80
Lockhart	C. C. Matheney, Lockhart	35	223	2016 00	.....	17078 85	1940 81	143 05	2083 86	1305 28	5405 14

UNION COUNTY ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Pastor and Address	Baptisms	Membership	Pastor's Salary	Gifts prior to Campaign to Objects Included in Campaign and not Claimed as Credits.	Amount Subscribed on 75 Million Campaign for 5 years	Amount Paid to Date	Credits Allowed	Total (Cash and Credits) on 75 Million Campaign	Miscellaneous Gifts	Total
Lower Fairforest	L. M. Rice, Union	3	104	300 00	.....	5927 00	1111 50	.....	1111 50	42 62	1454 12
Mt. Joy	H. W. Stone, Kelton	6	171	1300 00	169 67	8010 00	903 15	269 67	1172 82	352 21	2994 70
Mt. Lebanon	W. A. Stephenson, Pauline	9	171	400 00	.....	2500 00	664 36	.....	664 36	.....	1064 36
Mon-Aetna	H. Haydock, Union	7	440	1100 89	306 05	20693 50	2150 94	.....	2150 94	1127 57	4685 45
Padgetts Creek	Jerome Morris, Union	33	289	1116 02	.....	13957 95	2948 88	.....	2948 88	511 74	4576 64
Phillippi	H. W. Stone, Kelton	5	117	600 00	.....	2800 00	268 00	85 00	353 00	536 00	1489 00
Putman	Jerome Morris, Union	6	131	300 00	.....	5000 00	738 00	.....	738 00	237 37	1275 37
Salem	K. D. Smith, Louisville, Ky.	9	68	220 00	.....	3600 00	755 00	.....	755 00	59 90	1034 90
Sulphur Springs	W. A. Stephenson, Pauline	1	90	413 85	.....	6080 00	810 13	231 33	1041 46	271 35	1726 66
Tabernacle	H. W. Stone, Kelton	2	64	300 00	577 94	2930 00	216 34	.....	216 34	106 80	1201 08
Union, First	E. S. Reaves, Union	30	418	2800 00	8549 37	45000 00	8422 31	105 80	8528 12	2401 47	22278 96
Upper Fairforest	E. S. Reaves, Union	....	69	200 00	20 00	3500 00	300 00	.....	300 00	253 00	773 00
Westside	A. T. Stoudenmire, Union	2	315	1500 00	.....	25000 00	1776 35	.....	1776 35	699 03	3975 38
West Springs	W. A. Stephenson, Pauline	4	138	399 32	14 60	5473 50	938 00	.....	938 00	153 90	1505 82
Total		220	3890	$17104 11	$ 9712 29	$199962 00	$ 28881 10	$ 1229 89	$ 30110 96	$ 11926 63	$ 68853 99

WACCAMAW ASSOCIATION

Antioch	S. L. Purvis, Cero Gordo, N. C.	4	80	$ 200 00	$	$ 1365 00	$ 210 71	$	$ 210 71	$ 58 13	$ 468 84
Aynor	L. F. Westbury, Aynor	2	61	262 55	.....	2401 50	381 72	.....	381 72	1011 78	1656 05
Bakers Chapel	M. W. Gordon, Conway	....	41	37 72	6 00	410 00	48 00	.....	48 00	15 40	107 12
Bayboro	W. A. C. Harrelson, Loris	3	124	100 00	.....	1067 00	71 00	.....	71 00	12 45	183 45
Buck Creek	G. F. Stanley, Loris	....	202	175 00	.....	1476 25	324 00	.....	324 00	.....	499 00
Carolina	.....	....	*113	.....	.....	1773 00	261 00	.....	261 00	.....	261 00
Cedar Creek	W. J. Ingram, Nichols	13	91	142 00	.....	490 00	105 50	.....	105 50	86 86	334 36

WACCAMAW ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

Cedar Grove	R. O. Hendricks, Conway	....	104	.....	.....	2612 09	403 00	55 00	458 00	.....	458 00
Collins Creek	.....	....	*129	.....	.....	1247 75	132 50	.....	132 50	.....	132 50
Conway	M. W. Gordon, Conway	....	211	1308 33	90 45	17679 95	4878 44	.....	4878 44	761 83	7039 05
Gethsemane	M. A. McCracken, Gallivants Ferry	1	154	183 00	.....	384 50	35 25	.....	35 25	10 00	228 25
Good Hope	.....	....	*140	.....	.....	1752 00	242 50	.....	242 50	.....	242 50
Grassy Bay	H. K. Marlow, Fair Bluff, N. C.	9	94	200 00	.....	650 00	115 00	.....	115 00	238 40	553 40
Green Sea	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 00	.....	40 00	.....	40 00
Greenwood	R. O. Hendricks, Conway	....	70	75 00	.....	571 00	87 00	.....	87 00	107 50	269 50
High Point	R. O. Hendricks, Conway	31	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	3 00
Honey Camp	.....	....	235	356 50	.....	3655 00	873 00	.....	873 00	550 00	1779 50
Iron Hill	T. H. Patterson, Loris	....	71	100 90	.....	965 00	218 80	.....	218 80	23 70	343 40
Juniper Bay	L. F. Westbury, Aynor	12	129	105 00	.....	1150 00	89 20	.....	89 20	81 00	275 20
Loris	J. T. Going, Loris	6	171	250 00	.....	5141 50	682 08	.....	682 08	163 00	1095 08
Maple	C. Stanley, Chadburn, N. C.	2	122	143 80	.....	1010 00	227 18	.....	227 18	.....	370 98
Mt. Hermon	R. O. Hendricks, Conway	....	129	105 00	.....	820 00	196 00	.....	196 00	50 00	351 00
Mt. Olive	.....	23	152	400 00	.....	2686 75	330 75	.....	330 75	.....	730 75
Mt. Pisgah	W. J. Ingram, Nichols	11	138	165 75	.....	.....	42 55	.....	42 55	94 25	302 55
New Home	.....	....	*31	.....	.....	825 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Light	.....	....	41	100 00	.....	497 50	65 00	.....	65 00	.....	165 00
Oak Grove	T. H. Patterson, Loris	1	85	181 50	.....	507 50	105 50	.....	105 50	142 35	429 35
Pawley Swamp	R. O. Hendricks, Conway	1	125	100 00	7 00	979 75	176 00	.....	176 00	151 65	434 65
Pleasant Meadow	A. D. Harrelson, Loris	10	144	93 50	.....	650 00	94 75	.....	94 75	35 00	223 25
Pleasant Plain	.....	5	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00
Pleasant View	W. J. Wilder, Nichols	12	212	666 67	.....	3000 00	1348 00	.....	1348 00	130 00	2144 67
Pleasant Union	.....	....	*102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rehoboth	.....	....	*145	.....	.....	689 50	204 00	.....	204 00	.....	204 00
Salem	L. F. Westbury, Aynor	4	121	141 50	.....	1530 00	121 00	.....	121 00	110 90	373 40
Spring Branch	W. J. Wilder, Nichols	10	220	670 00	.....	4527 00	851 80	.....	851 80	196 50	1718 30
Springfield	.....	....	*67	.....	.....	1225 00	125 00	.....	125 00	.....	125 00
Tilly Swamp	W. T. C. Briggs, Loris	....	96	241 50	.....	3400 00	572 00	.....	572 00	95 50	909 00
Union Valley	G. C. Hedgepeth, Wampee	....	100	580 00	.....	1579 00	133 75	35 00	168 75	2056 50	2805 25
Valley Forge	T. M. Tyler, Allsbrook	...	37	52 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 75	76 25
White Oak Bay	J. H. Causey, Gurley	11	43	69 31	.....	265 00	78 00	.....	78 00	41 06	188 37
Total	.....	171	4432	$ 7207 03	$ 103 45	$ 68926 45	$ 14049 98	$ 90 00	$ 13959 98	$ 6251 51	$ 27521 97

WELSH NECK ASSOCIATION

Antioch	B. F. Carson, Hartsville	17	119	$ 1000 00	$	$ 6660 00	$ 1263 53	$	$ 1263 53	$ 769 50	$ 3033 03
Black Creek	A. T. Howell, Lake View	....	225	2200 00	752 30	180 00	4213 56	.....	4213 56	1017 85	8183 71
Central, Darlington	G. C. Epps, Darlington	11	131	1500 00	120 00	11250 00	1427 15	822 85	2250 00	5269 46	9139 46
Chapel Hill	.....	...	*60	150 00	.....	1659 35	120 70	120 00	240 70	41 55	432 25
Cheraw	W. E. Hurt, Cheraw	2	247	1583 34	37 17	16912 50	2490 85	2029 17	4520 02	993 45	7133 98

CHURCHES	Pastor and Address	Baptisms	Membership	Pastor's Salary	Gifts prior to Campaign to Objects Included in Campaign and not Claimed as Credits.	Amount Subscribed on 75 Million Campaign for 5 years	Amount Paid to Date	Credits Allowed	Total (Cash and Credits) on 75 Million Campaign	Miscellaneous Gifts	Total
Darlington, First	H. L. Weeks, Darlington	5	534	3000 00		42000 00	7789 21		7789 21	2434 93	13224 14
Darlington, Second	G. C. Epps, Darlington	1	84	90 00		2000 00	800 00		800 00	48 20	938 20
Dovesville	G. C. Epps, Darlington	10	100	450 00	42 00	2500 00	522 00		522 00	2238 20	3252 20
Gum Branch	A. T. Allen, Darlington	....	91	400 00		12000 00	1768 60		1768 60		2168 60
Hartsville, First	E. V. Baldy, Hartsville	81	658	3600 00		69807 80	13008 44	3607 50	16615 94		20215 94
Hartsville, Second	G. J. Tarte, Hartsville	14	62	300 00		2221 00	183 75		183 75	264 56	748 31
High Hill	G. C. Epps, Darlington	20	142	500 00		11000 00	2675 20		2675 20	591 62	3766 82
Lake Swamp	J. H. Mitchell, Ebenezer	13	245	1200 00		17000 00	1926 55		1926 55	281 00	3407 55
Lamar	J. E. Crim, Lamar	32	176	1950 00	64 74	8790 00	1043 78	517 00	1560 78	167 32	3742 84
Liberty Hill	G. J. Tarte, Hartsville	9	118	375 00		3500 00	1216 00		1216 00	903 00	2494 00
Mechanicsville		....	*99	400 00		2280 00	228 50		228 50	6 88	635 38
Mt. Carmel	G. J. Tarte, Hartsville	4	47	150 00	26 25	1004 00				181 00	357 25
Mt. Elon	J. E. Freeman, Lydia	5	216			16145 75	3293 26	300 00	3593 26	739 00	4332 26
Mt. Olivet	G. J. Tarte, Hartsville	4	217	400 00		2000 00	395 00	315 39	710 39	2 00	1112 39
New Providence	B. F. Carson, Hartsville	31	216	1000 00		7696 00	2178 55		2178 55	183 00	3361 55
Swift Creek	A. T. Allen, Darlington	9	435	1200 00		21540 00	4332 80	900 00	5232 80		6432 80
Timmonsville	J. A. Gaines, Timmonsville	22	292	2083 40		26912 50	4444 20	1450 00	5894 20	862 31	8839 91
Wayside	J. E. Freeman, Lydia	....	154	200 00		1807 00	311 21		311 21	958 03	1469 24
Welsh Neck	W. O. Henderson, Society Hill	25	247	1725 00		21209 25	7809 86	276 03	8085 89	1003 53	10814 42
Total		315	4915	$25456 74	$ 1042 46	$325895 15	$ 63442 70	$10337 94	$ 73780 64	$ 18956 39	$119236 23

YORK ASSOCIATION

Catawba	R. I. Corbett, Catawba	5	61	$ 300 00	$.....	$ 3751 07	$ 283 75	$.....	$ 283 75	$ 8 00	$ 591 75
Charlotte St., York	F. A. Liles, York	5	65	600 00		2110 00	201 91		201 91	1298 41	2100 32
Clover	O. L. Jones, Clover	6	168	843 15		4500 00	634 29	601 65	1235 94	1500 01	3579 10
Enon	O. L. Jones, Clover	13	77	224 50	23 65	3471 00	556 05	26 00	582 05	44 22	874 42

Flint Hill	J. R. Smith, Fort Mill	10	290	1850 00	205 21	17461 00	3376 33	.....	3376 33	1177 52	6609 06
Fort Mill	J. W. H. Dyches, Fort Mill	3	155	1800 00	176 04	12582 00	1496 06	714 50	2210 56	1954 76	6141 36
Hickory Grove	F. A. Liles, York	3	34	220 35	17 19	2125 00	363 49	.....	363 49	33 00	634 03
North Side, Rock Hill	W. D. Hammett, Rock Hill	7	114	1176 92	.....	2970 00	681 70	.....	681 70	377 32	2235 94
Park, Rock Hill	C. E. Thomas, Rock Hill	23	158	1325 00	.....	4844 24	522 73	.....	522 73	2534 31	4382 04
Pleasant Valley	J. W. H. Dyches, Fort Mill	9	79	226 30	7 00	1450 00	191 25	.....	191 25	170 35	594 90
Rock Hill, First	J. P. Tucker, Rock Hill	20	479	2800 00	95 41	17500 00	2301 55	504 58	2806 13	50030 77	55732 31
Shiloh	.....	....	*35	.....	.....	1558 80	62 50	.....	62 50	.....	62 50
Smyrna	.....	....	*76	.....	.....	981 00	25 00	.....	25 00	.....	25 00
Union	O. L. Jones, Clover	5	142	1000 00	22 75	8300 00	1613 93	294 45	1908 38	311 07	3242 20
Unity	J. F. Martin, Gaffney	2	126	125 00	.....	1208 50	168 60	70 00	238 60	22 00	385 60
West End, Rock Hill	J. D. Croft, Rock Hill	2	200	1397 00	59 23	4481 00	510 22	221 70	731 92	1748 98	3937 13
White St., Rock Hill	T. H. Roach, Lancaster	9	65	1500 00	.....	1350 00	302 85	.....	302 85	216 00	2018 85
York, First	B. H. Waugh, York	1	137	1408 32	.....	6642 04	800 00	142 50	942 50	1510 21	3861 03
Total		123	2461	$16796 54	$ 606 48	$ 97285 65	$ 14092 21	$ 2575 38	$ 16667 59	$ 62936 93	$ 97007 54

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

Associations	No. Churches	Increase by Baptism	Increase by Letter or Statement	Increase by Restoration	Loss by Letter	Loss by Exclusion and Erasure	Loss by Death	Present Membership	Pastor's Salary	Gifts prior to Cam. to Objects Included in Cam. & not claimed as Credits.	Amount Subscribed on 75 Million Campaign for 5 years	Amount Paid to Date	Credits Allowed	Total (Cash and Credits) on 75 Million Campaign	Miscellaneous Gifts	Total	Value of Church Property
Abbeville	31	161	346	5	232	33	32	4476	$ 19754 41	$ 1030 69	$ 388892 59	$ 54756 68	$ 2326 60	$ 57083 28	$ 42439 31	$ 120307 69	$ 302025 00
Aiken	34	352	190	30	147	62	48	3968	14328 42	38 51	116040 75	14883 63	4114 66	18998 29	19432 16	52797 38	126500 00
Barnwell	39	272	200	23	184	13	63	6043	20305 48	447 69	197599 37	37009 21	2304 32	39313 53	18538 49	78605 19	175165 00
Beaverdam	53	300	201	10	246	91	44	6286	11167 42	2177 05	128207 79	17704 88	1684 15	19389 03	7678 33	40411 83	122350 00
Broad River	47	363	287	18	318	98	85	8939	22138 31	2177 72	257036 08	45654 68	7426 64	52981 32	18044 15	95341 50	256450 00
Carolina	23	51	43	9	33	75	11	1681	1554 95	98 20	8793 75	1426 66	.....	1426 66	1269 16	4348 97	19650 00
Charleston	35	224	198	3	192	34	32	4592	20973 42	2434 23	364759 33	48979 09	2391 23	51370 32	31931 03	106709 00	266300 00
Chester	21	104	89	4	109	13	28	2334	13267 04	1754 28	157806 30	21067 39	386 63	21454 02	14854 44	51329 78	143950 00
Chesterfield	35	195	165	35	150	45	40	4240	10887 22	168 16	78908 90	16954 41	664 40	17618 81	7037 46	35711 65	61875 00
Colleton	27	153	69	11	50	18	31	3454	6743 00	33 24	61916 81	8673 50	.....	8673 50	3620 80	19070 54	68880 00
Dorchester	3	9	....	1	....	....	4	186	210 00	.....	3564 00	387 48	313 00	700 48	61 20	971 68	1100 00
Edgefield	20	168	126	....	123	4	38	3374	11511 59	632 96	158893 07	24965 47	179 17	25144 64	20284 29	57573 48	90000 00
Edisto	18	101	75	3	65	12	15	2416	6746 59	198 75	70103 65	12851 95	1197 30	14049 25	4041 08	25135 67	60400 00
Fairfield	38	303	325	6	263	30	46	5382	21320 86	2349 17	327723 60	46210 04	617 09	46827 13	31701 52	102198 68	495000 00
Florence	19	209	201	4	177	28	20	3529	13425 00	2011 86	217670 00	29534 55	2505 67	32040 22	13152 34	60629 42	150150 00
Greenville	47	476	655	71	660	395	84	11246	34935 78	11383 14	688010 44	105302 00	2515 95	107818 95	63964 94	218102 81	586800 00
Kershaw	29	281	151	25	125	16	32	3834	10768 71	750 91	65381 50	20657 42	695 79	11453 21	6390 73	29363 56	81100 00
Laurens	34	173	287	7	265	27	46	4824	17454 00	3607 29	383838 10	48891 55	2253 88	51145 43	32989 64	105196 36	187200 00
Lexington	24	189	111	6	100	14	36	2998	7608 20	34 24	58041 60	7117 35	652 72	7770 07	5777 75	21190 26	48500 00
Moriah	26	214	430	21	245	15	37	4730	16031 65	90 52	155121 75	25247 58	2385 24	27630 82	9261 21	53014 20	108500 00
North Greenville	41	367	270	12	179	24	70	7108	12709 15	1697 69	117241 81	15976 85	2496 39	18473 24	13865 33	46745 41	121460 00
North Spartanburg	29	416	302	11	275	29	43	6178	17809 27	1079 39	165404 76	28643 75	2505 91	31149 66	19232 93	69271 25	176375 00
Orangeburg	35	303	196	11	168	13	44	5511	15676 00	506 58	262795 71	40749 83	7433 56	48183 39	13218 32	77584 29	338267 00
Pee Dee	46	313	205	33	242	44	60	6810	35209 08	1154 82	300430 30	57134 48	4035 26	61157 83	39943 17	137464 90	412300 00
Pickens	13	55	58	....	80	85	15	2087	2864 40	263 33	26706 00	4535 56	115 00	4650 56	1594 77	9372 06	17860 00
Piedmont	27	137	181	1	176	22	35	4317	9378 25	2237 04	54023 28	8706 20	583 20	9289 40	6155 99	27060 68	85000 00
Reedy River	14	64	94	....	80	3	18	1558	9083 13	351 06	135032 80	22943 24	463 80	23407 04	5542 50	38383 73	100000 00
Ridge	19	244	116	168	126	37	39	4113	16469 18	3620 66	308460 91	47339 99	17584 63	64924 62	10925 41	95939 87	114900 00
Saluda	50	494	365	8	427	62	105	11154	31635 75	15496 49	541852 18	94938 95	4773 48	99712 43	27212 51	174057 18	342500 00
Santee	25	112	206	3	134	78	38	3805	22455 37	2711 22	316433 60	45473 13	3595 00	49068 13	22520 97	96755 69	205400 00
Sauldam	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	*389	.....	.....	5576 20	717 80	.....	717 80	.....	717 80	*2661 00
Savannah River	47	303	137	5	154	2	57	4760	17679 39	598 84	169854 43	28162 42	2383 07	30545 49	15325 78	64149 50	191950 00
Southeast	30	247	182	10	94	36	31	3687	16879 17	85 70	139004 55	18339 80	272 87	18612 67	39623 62	75201 16	307900 00
Spartan	32	460	347	27	316	125	66	7495	26328 96	9004 98	351226 23	58297 26	5526 79	63824 05	45434 26	144592 25	362450 00
Twelve Mile River	27	109	100	2	130	11	18	2993	2217 09	57 95	17502 75	2947 23	138 00	3085 23	1458 75	6819 02	18842 00
Union County	24	220	136	6	138	12	24	3890	17104 11	9712 29	199962 00	28881 10	1229 89	30110 96	11926 63	68853 99	106700 00
Waccamaw	40	171	128	18	105	21	21	4432	7207 03	103 45	68926 45	14049 98	90 00	13959 98	6251 51	27521 97	77900 00
Welsh Neck	24	315	226	3	126	21	33	4915	25456 74	1042 46	325895 15	63442 70	10337 94	73780 64	18956 39	119236 23	305250 00
York	18	123	237	6	204	33	13	2461	16796 54	606 48	97285 65	14092 21	2575 38	16667 59	62936 93	97007 54	279500 00
Total for 1920	1148	8751	7635	616	6838	1681	1502	176394	$584090 66	$81748 04	$7491924 14	$1173455 06	$100754 61	$1274209 67	$714595 80	$2654744 17	$6919110 00
Total for 1919	1139	8373	6376	366	5803	1462	1894	171568	457525 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	620965 39	1567952 46	5138700 00	

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS AND MEETINGS FOR 1921

Association	Moderator	Clerk	Time and Place
Abbeville	F. N. K. Bailey, Greenwood	J. O. Denny, Greenwood, R. 4	Walnut Grove, Sept. 15
Aiken	Dr. M. J. Quattlebaum, Aiken	E. E. Woolward, Aiken	Talatha, Nov. 10
Barnwell	O. J. Frier, Denmark	G. P. White, Bamberg	Denmark, Nov. 2
Beaverdam	Rev. J. A. Martin, Westminster	T. M. Elrod, Seneca	Coneross, Aug. 9
Broad River	Rev. A. D. Davidson, Gaffney	W. H. Ross, Gaffney	Bethesda, 2mi. Glendale, Aug. 31
Carolina	J. M. Jolly, Mollie, N. C.	W. D. Stevens, Allsbrook	Dogwood Hill, Nov. 3
Charleston	J. V. Weston, Charleston	A. F. Guyton, Holly Hill	Santee (at Elloree), Oct. 18
Chester	J. R. Moore, Fort Lawn	E. O. Lemmer, Great Falls	Cool Branch, 3mi. Leeds, Oct. 4
Chesterfield	R. E. Rivers, Chesterfield	J. F. Crawley, Ruby	Jefferson, Oct. 20
Colleton	H. J. Givens, White Hall	C. N. Langdale, Walterboro	Beadons, Sept. 30
Dorchester	F. M. Droze, Summerville	R. L. Droze, Summerville	St. Johns Bethel, Nov. 11
Edgefield	O. Sheppard, Edgefield	J. H. Courtney, Trenton	Bold Springs, Sept. 7
Edisto	J. N. Tolar, Wagener	S. B. Williams, Seivern	Holly Hill, Sept. 28
Fairfield	H. B. Jones, Columbia	A. B. Kennedy, Columbia	Shandon, Oct. 5
Florence	F. H. Martin, Florence	J. H. Mitchell, Ebenezer	Ebenezer, (To be fixed)
Greenville	C. G. Burris, Piedmont	D. T. Smith, Greenville	First, Greenville, Aug. 10
Kershaw	M. M. Benson, Camden	J. S. Sturgis, Westville	Beaverdam, Nov. 9
Laurens	C. B. Bobo, Laurens	W. P. Culbertson, Cross Hill	Poplar Springs, Sept. 27
Lexington	J. G. Fallaw, Gaston	J. R. McKittrick, Swansea	Oak Grove, Oct. 21
Moriah	T. A. Dabney, Lancaster	W. F. Estridge, Kershaw	High Point, Oct. 6
North Greenville	H. C. Hester, Tigerville	J. Tupper Henerey, Greer	City View (Greenville), Aug. 16
North Spartanburg	D. W. Willis, Spartanburg	G. M. Hicks, Inman	Cooley Springs, Aug. 25
Orangeburg	Paul A. Bolen, Orangeburg	J. W. Blanton, Orangeburg	Willow Swamp, Oct. 12
Pee Dee	J. I. Allen, Dillon	J. A. Langley, Little Rock	Gallivants Ferry, Oct. 11
Pickens	W. E. Findley, Pickens	B. F. Freeman, Pickens	Secona (1mi. Pickens), Oct. 26
Piedmont	C. C. Burroughs, Norris	H. D. Singleton, Easley	Beaverdam (5 mi. Pelzer), Aug. 4
Reedy River	L. H. Hunt, Newberry	J. Y. Jones, Newberry	Prosperity, Sept. 6
Ridge	E. P. Jones, Batesburg	S. J. Watson, Johnston	Spigener, Aug. 18
Saluda	E. P. Vandiver, Anderson	W. W. Leathers, Anderson	Cedar Grove, Aug. 2
Santee	Bartow Walsh, Sumter	H. L. Witherspoon, Sumter	(To be fixed), Nov. 8
Sauldam	J. M. Dalton, Summerville	W. O. Cone, Summerville	Shepherd, Oct. 14
Savannah River	R. T. Causey, Estill	W. H. Dowling, Hampton	Lawtonville (At Estill), Nov. 17
Southeast	H. C. Tallavast, Georgetown	J. T. Littlejohn, Scranton	Cades, Nov. 3
Spartan	J. W. Carroll, Spartanburg	L. G. Miller, Duncan	Friendship, Aug. 23
Twelve Mile	W. M. Walker, Calhoun	J. W. Holliday, Pickens	Camp Creek (3mi. Norris), Oct. 6
Union County	J. K. Hamblin, Union	Dr. J. T. Jeter, Santuck	Salem, Sept. 22
Waccamaw	W. J. Wilder, Nichols	E. C. S. Baker, Conway	Conway, Nov. 18
Welsh Neck	J. J. Lawton, Hartsville	A. T. Allen, Darlington	Hartsville, First, Nov. 1
York	J. F. Boyd, Fort Mill	B. H. Waugh, York	North Side, Rock Hill, Sept. 14

Summary of Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Statistics and Other Data

Associations	No. Churches	No. Schools	Total Baptisms	Baptisms from Sunday School	Officers and Teachers	Pupils	Teachers being Trained	No. B. Y. P. U.	Enrolled in B. Y. P. U.	Number of Parsonages	Number of Ministerial Students	Ministers Ordained During Year
Abbeville	31	26	161	73	314	3059	12	5	128	6	....	1
Aiken	34	20	352	229	196	1799	50	8	293	2	....	....
Barnwell	39	28	272	129	233	2007	25	5	197	9	4	....
Beaverdam	53	34	300	182	292	3027	23	3	125	6	3	1
Broad River	47	44	363	247	405	5599	22	5	259	6	3	2
Carolina	23	16	51	15	107	903	....	1	40	....	....	....
Charleston	35	24	224	145	265	3368	15	10	218	8	4	1
Chester	21	17	104	41	137	1766	....	5	132	6	2	....
Chesterfield	35	31	195	114	227	2669	39	1	21	3	....	....
Colleton	27	19	153	76	121	1272	....	3	90	4	1	....
~~Dorchester~~	3	2	9	4	10	82	10	....	....	....	....	....
Edgefield	20	17	168	113	167	1859	13	2	52	4	3	....
Edisto	18	13	101	57	105	972	12	3	68	5	1	....
Fairfield	38	26	303	151	265	3973	12	7	225	9	6	4
Florence	19	14	209	77	144	1943	6	7	175	5	3	....
Greenville	47	37	476	286	486	6626	32	10	292	8	12	1
Kershaw	29	24	281	190	165	1804	17	2	77	3	3	....
Laurens	34	30	173	109	248	3035	12	10	366	5	6	....
Lexington	24	20	189	111	152	1703	12	2	62	3	3	....
Moriah	26	25	214	111	258	3100	53	1	20	3	4	1
North Greenville	41	32	367	235	158	3712	70	5	319	3	9	2
North Spartanburg	29	24	416	187	240	3537	12	2	56	6	5	3
Orangeburg	35	26	303	249	256	3481	36	2	48	7	2	....
Pee Dee	46	37	313	197	377	4227	47	4	122	17	3	1
Pickens	13	9	55	19	80	695	....	1	32	1	1	1
Piedmont	27	20	137	69	206	2422	....	1	25	3	....	....
Reedy River	14	12	64	41	103	1238	....	....	....	3	....	....
Ridge	19	18	244	26	199	2464	....	5	150	2	....	....
Saluda	50	43	494	302	540	6295	21	7	338	9	4	....
Santee	25	20	112	82	192	2304	38	8	217	7	1	....
Sauldam	4	....	....	....	*19	*86	....	1	30	....	....	....
Savannah River	47	34	303	218	278	2598	10	4	167	9	1	....
Southeast	30	21	247	131	175	1970	15	3	127	8	3	2
Spartan	39	30	460	353	349	5312	16	11	513	5	4	....
Twelve Mile River	27	15	109	46	106	1224	6	4	87	2	3	1
Union County	24	19	220	124	177	2665	46	5	150	4	5	1
Waccamaw	40	27	171	55	219	2103	21	4	91	2	1	....
Welsh Neck	24	18	315	228	208	2680	27	1	69	8	3	2
York	18	15	123	95	155	2107	8	6	364	8	2	....
Total for 1920	1148	887	8751	5117	8334	101686	738	164	5745	199	104	24
Total for 1919	1139	884	8373	3953	7893	93355	775	90	2915	167	70	27

* Indicates figures from last report.

Note: The above figures concerning B. Y. P. U. were compiled from church letters, but they are incomplete. The records of the State B. Y. P. U. Field Worker show a total of 287 organizations with an approximate membership of 9,825.

Compendium of Treasurer's Report of the Woman's Missionary Union

Associations	Seventy-five Million	Included in 75 Million	
		Church Building Loan	Judson Centennial
Abbeville	$ 13388 66	$ 115 00	$.....
Aiken	3207 35	.....	.....
Barnwell	8360 14	872 85	8 50
Beaverdam	5463 70	.....	.....
Broad River	16446 60	37 75	25
Charleston	12697 90	383 00	.....
Chester	7236 38	29 50	.....
Chesterfield	2820 42	.....	.....
Colleton	3524 08	7 00	.....
Edgefield	7333 62	420 00	.....
Edisto	4713 69	1500 00	.....
Fairfield	16688 55	415 07	.....
Florence	6577 67	431 00	.....
Greenville	22987 15	780 01	33 00
Kershaw	1857 65	.....	.....
Laurens	14350 24	430 45	.....
Lexington	1738 87	.....	.....
Moriah	5461 05	.....	.....
North Greenville	4395 16	220 00	.....
North Spartanburg	5891 34	149 00	26 00
Orangeburg	12925 97	278 55	.....
Pee Dee	15590 49	52 50	5 00
Pickens	569 69	.....	.....
Piedmont	3212 04	.....	.....
Reedy River	8038 11	128 65	.....
Ridge	17676 15	176 00	31 00
Saluda	22295 78	371 66	100 00
Santee	12714 12	187 00	.....
Savannah River	7500 00	10 00	.....
Southeast	3477 60	.....	.....
Spartan	21114 27	1480 05	.....
Twelve Mile River	133 20	.....	.....
Union County	9138 28	201 96	10 00
Waccamaw	1155 78	.....	.....
Welsh Neck	21974 18	1257 75	10 00
York	4538 20	149 55	2 50
Total	$327389 09	$10084 30	$226 25

Note: Included in the above is $163.00 collected at Sumter Convention for Edisto Academy, and $1.51 interest on Morris College Savings Account.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF ASSOCIATIONS

On account of 75 Million Fund to December 1st, 1920 showing amounts overpaid, and balance due on a 20 per cent basis.

Associations.	Amt. Pledged.	Amt. Paid.		
Abbeville	$384,567.02	$ 60,788.34	†$	16,125.06
Aiken	116,803.00	18,576.11	†	4,784.49
Barnwell	243,387.20	42,589.05	†	6,088.39
Beaverdam	127,516.59	22,041.22	†	3,462.10
Broad River	236,867.08	52,295.29	*	4,921.88
Carolina	9,153.75	1,557.82	†	272.93
Charleston	379,378.43	55,015.26	†	20,060.42
Chester	158,870.50	25,192.99	†	6,581.11
Chesterfield	80,637.14	17,975.59	*	1,748.17
Colleton	61,916.81	9,954.15	†	2,429.21
Dorchester	3,564.00	412.34	†	302.40
Edgefield	164,434.25	30,197.75	†	2,689.10
Edisto	69,883.72	14,051.59	*	74.85
Fairfield	331,466.50	57,872.23	†	8,421.07
Florence	209,103.75	34,396.63	†	7,424.12
Greenville	685,408.94	117,943.45	†	19,138.33
Kershaw	65,979.25	12,197.03	†	997.82
Laurens	375,489.75	59,611.03	†	15,489.92
Lexington	56,695.00	8,706.35	†	3,632.65
Moriah	158,376.75	27,544.44	*	4,130.91
North Greenville	121,153.15	20,562.33	†	3,668.30
North Spartanburg	153,809.36	34,673.31	*	3,911.44
Orangeburg	263,399.52	43,485.63	†	9,194.27
Pee Dee	297,439.95	61,363.33	*	1,875.34
Pickens	26,768.58	4,500.15	†	853.56
Piedmont	68,503.12	11,661.86	†	2,038.76
Reedy River	135,461.18	28,948.03	*	1,755.80
Ridge	325,792.88	65,104.69	*	4,765.95
Saluda	544,785.67	97,136.40	†	11,820.73
Santee	316,993.37	48,583.42	†	14,815.25
Sauldam	5,576.20	799.80	†	315.44
Savannah River	178,489.00	30,949.82	†	4,747.98
Southeast	138,904.25	18,204.49	†	9,576.36
Spartan	346,706.43	80,973.61	*	10,631.33
Twelve-Mile River	17,526.25	3,112.23	†	393.02
Union County	200,444.87	31,735.25	†	8,353.74
Waccamaw	70,028.70	12,637.05	†	1,365.69
Welsh Neck	329,342.95	76,055.16	*	10,186.57
York	101,723.07	17,123.52	†	3,221.09

Amounts over-paid indicated thus *. Balance due indicated thus †.

MINISTERS' NAMES AND POSTOFFICES

List of ministers' names who are reported in the minutes of the associations as being engaged in religious work of some kind in the State of South Carolina.

Letters appended to names signify as follows: P—Pastor; T—Teacher; B—Beneficiary; Sec.—Secretary; St.—Student; E—Evangelist; Ed.—Editor; M—Missionary; R—Retired; Supt.—Superintendent.

Abercrombie, C. R.—Pickens, P
Ackerman, L. B.—Cottageville, P
Adams, J. Q.—Ridgeway, B
Aiken, J. R.—Greenville, P
Allen, A. J.—Hartsville, P
Allen, A. T.—Darlington, P
Allen, B. F.—Florence, P
Allen, J. I.—Dillon, P
Allen, J. R.—Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, M
Allen, W. C.—Dillon, P
Allen, W. M.—Trough, B
Altman, E. M.—Yonges Island, P
Altman, H. T.—Georgetown, P
Anderson, J. A.—Easley, P
Anderson, W. A.—Woodruff, P
Andrews, I. E. D.—Westminster, P
Ansley, J. A.—Summerton, P
Anthony, P. A.—Blenheim, P
Arlege, J. B.—Saluda, N. C., P
Asbill, G. T.—Ninety Six, P
Ashmore, J. E.—Samaria, P
Atkinson, B. C.—Central, P
Atkinson, C. B.—Louisville, Ky., St.

Babb, E. V.—Newberry, P
Baggott, H. L.—Wards, R
Baggott, J. L.—Columbia, Sec.
Bailes, Porter M.—Greer, P
Bailey, T. M.—Greenville, R
Bailey, A. A.—Weeks, P
Bailey, J. D.—Cowpens, P
Bailey, J. E.—Charleston, P
Baker, A. C.—Ridgeland, P
Baker, C. A.—Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, M.
Baldwin, W. A.—Graycourt, P
Baldwin, W. L. D.—Clinton, P
Baldy, E. V.—Hartsville, P
Ball, W. L.—Spartanburg, P
Barnes, J. E.—Claussen, P
Barnes, W. R.—Cold Springs, P
Burnett, J. M.—Belton, P
Barton, R. I.—Greer, P
Barton, C. D.—Greenville, P (Poinsett Mill)
Bass, S. R.—Duncan, P
Beach, J. J.—Spartanburg, E
Beach, W. R.—Tabor, N. C., P
Bennett, H. P.—Sally, P
Benson, M. M.—Camden, P
Bird, Thos.—Campobello, P
Bishop, J. W.—Blackstock, B
Black, Walter—Walterboro, P
Blackwell, B. L.—Spartanburg, P
Blackwell, W. H.—Westminster, P
Blanton, J. H.—McColl, B
Blackmon, P. E.—Kershaw, P
Blackmon, R. T.—Pageland, P
Blanton, J. W.—Orangeburg, P
Blount, W. C.—Florence, P
Bolen, P. A.—Orangeburg, P
Bolding, E. M.—Central, P
Bolt, W. J.—Simpsonville, P
Bomar, John—Winnsboro, P
Bonner, A. J.—Cowpens, B
Boone, C. D.—Arcadia, P

Bowen, J. D.—Dovesville, P
Bozeman, J. B.—Gaffney, P
Boyd, C. D.—Cross Anchor, P
Boyter, C. L.—Woodruff, P
Brabham, H. C.—Inman, P
Bragg, J. S.—Spartanburg, P
Briggs, W. T. C.—Loris, P
Bristow, L. J.—Abbeville, P
Britt, W. L.—Mullins, P
Brock, J. A.—Graniteville, P
Brock, S. R.—Lancaster, B
Brooke, W. S.—Johnston, P
Brooke, W. P.—Johnston, P
Brookshire, W. P.—Greenville, P
Broom, J. H.—Bethune, P
Broom, Broadus—Kershaw, P
Brown, C. C.—Sumter, Sec.
Brown, D. A.—Mt. Croghan, P
Brunson, J. A.—Sumter, P
Buchholz, H. C.—Columbia, E
Buckley, M. B.—Ridgeway, P
Burriss, R. H.—Newberry, P
Burton, G. H.—Troy, P
Burts, C. E.—Columbia, Sec.
Bussey, P. H.—Andrews, P
Bussey, G. W.—Greenwood, B
Buyck, A. S.—Fairplay, T
Byrd, J. H.—Kershaw, P

Caines, S. J.—Allsbrook, B
Campbell, L. E.—Belton, P
Campbell, A. T.—Spartanburg, P
Cannada, W. H.—Seivern, P
Cannon, F. M.—Chesterfield, P
Carnes, C. R.—Lancaster, B
Carroll, L. T.—Columbia, B
Carson, B. F.—Hartsville, P
Carson, J. A.—Saluda, P
Carter, D. F.—Battle Creek, B
Carter, L. H.—Blaney, P
Carter, H. C.—Blaney, P
Casey, J.—Loris, P
Carter, J. R.—Hammond, P
Catoe, R. W.—Pageland, P
Caudle, Zeb—Wingate, N. C., P
Causey, J. H.—Gurley, I
Chapman, J. D.—Townville, P
Chapman, H. R.—Aiken, P
Chestnut, W. G.—Conway, R
Childress, F. S.—Central, P
Christpoher, W. A.—Duncan, P
Clark, E. H.—Augusta, Ga., P
Cleckley, C. M.—Clearwater, P
Coats, P. B.—Loris, P
Cobb, J. S.—Greenville, P
Cobb, Robt.—Mountain Rest, B
Cobb, J. Sydney—Sumter, P
Cody, Z. T.—Greenville, Ed. P
Cogburn, S. P.—Shelton, P
Cohn, E. A.—Woodruff, P
Coker, W. L.—Easley, P
Coleman, C. C.—Charleston, P
Coleman, J. P.—Ware Shoals, P
Collier, S. M.—Greenville, P
Corder, J. P.—Batesburg, P
Corder, W. R.—Earle, P
Corpening, J. S.—Lancaster, P
Courtney, C.—Columbia, Sec.
Covington, J. E.—Greenville, B
Cowherd, P. H.—Turbeville, P
Cox, D. D.—Allsbrook, P
Cox, F. T.—Pickens, P
Crain, J. D.—Greenville, P
Crain, E. B.—Chesnee, P
Craven, J. M.—Ridgeville, P
Crawford, P. F.—Williamston, B
Crawford, J. E.—Easley, P
Crim, J. E.—Lamar, P
Crosland, D. F.—Lake City, M
Croft, J. D.—Rock Hill, P
Crowder, O. W.—Leesville, P
Culbertson, J. M.—Leesville, P
Cullom, J. R.—Allendale, P

Dabney, T. A.—Heath Springs, P
Dalton, J. M.—Summerville, P
Davis, G. E.—Orangeburg, P
Davis, Edgar W.—Ninety-Six, P
Davis, W. R.—Cameron, P
Davis, J. A.—Liberty, P

Davis, M. L.—Campobello, B
Davidson, A. D.—Gaffney, R
Dendy, P. G.—Madison, P
Dendy, J. P.—Ware Shoals, P
Derieux, W. T.—Columbia, Sec.
Dill, J. S.—Greenville, E
Dorsett, W. S.—Ridge Springs, P
Dowling, W. H.—Hampton, P
Drake, T. A.—Easley, P
Driggers, E. P.—Greenwood, P
Droze, F. M.—Summerville, B
Droze, W. K.—Summerville, P
Dunn, H. C.—Latta, P
Dunford, J. C. C.—Anderson, T
Durham, T. E.—Greenville, P
Dyches, J. W. H.—Fort Mill, P

Easler, J. M.—Spartanburg, R. F. D., P
Easley, J. A., Jr.—Manning, P
Edwards, J. E.—Pinopolis, P
Entzminger, W. E.—Brazil, M
Epps, G. C.—Darlington, P
Estridge, W. F.—Kershaw.
Ezell, L. C.—Woodruff, R
Ezell, W. G. P.—Cherokee, R
Ezell, H. K.—Cross Anchor, R

Faile, T. W. N.—Taxahaw, P
Felmet, C. F.—Converse, B
Felmet, J. P.—Clifton, P
Ferris, J.—Batesburg, B
Field, B. G.—Greenville, P
Finch, A.—Kemper, P
~~Fizer, J. R.—Columbia, M~~
Fletcher, O. O.—Greenville, T
~~Ford, R.—Marion, M~~
Foreman, B. M.—~~Jackson~~, P
Foster, W. C.—Latta, P
Foster, A. J.—Columbia, Sec.
Foster, J. E.—Marietta, P
~~Foster, W. J.—Anderson, P~~
Fountain, R. S.—Bishopville, P
Fowler, H. G.—Alsbrook, P
Freeman, J. E.—Lydia, P
Freeman, H. R.—Cherokee, P
Frier, O. J.—Denmark, P
~~Fuller, E. A.—Mountville, St.~~
~~Fuller, C. E.—~~Greenville, B
Fulmer, A. E.—~~Cowpens, P~~
Funderburg, B. S.—Chesterfield, P
Funderburk, J. R.—Greelyville, P
Funderburk, J. F.—Hampton, P
Funderburk, F. H.—Lexington, P
Furcron, W. E.—Camden, P

Gaines, J. A.—Timmonsville, P
Galphin, T. M.—St. Matthews, P
Gardner, W. S.—Kershaw, P
Gardner, L. H.—McCormick, P
~~Gardner, G. W.—Greenwood~~
Garner, C. D.—Kelton, P
Garrett, T. H.—Taylors
Garvin, D. W.—Chester, P
Gibson, G. C.—Winnsboro, P
Glover, W. W.—Augusta, Ga., P
Goines, D. B.—~~Goldville~~, P
Going, J. T.—Loris, P
Goode, J. K.—Clemson College, P
Gordon, M. W.—Conway, P
Gosnell, L. J.—Landrum, P
Goss, E. R.—Bowman, Ga., P
Graham, J. G.—Charleston, P
Graham, J. P.—Walterboro, P
Graham, J. S.—Greenville, P
Granberry, R. C.—Gaffney, P
Gresham, G. T.—Gresham, P
Griffin, C. M.—Fairforest, P
Griggs, W. L.—North, P
Gurley, G. W.—Hartsville, P
Guy, J. W.—Lynchburg, P
Guyton, A. F.—Holly Hill, P

Haddock, H. C.—Kingstree, P
Haggard, A. A.—New Brookland, P
Hahn, B. D.—Greenville, P
Haight, E. F.—Greenville, P (Furman)

Hair, S. P.—Fountain Inn, P
Hair, J. K.—Great Falls, P
Halford, B. F.—Greenwood, P
Ham, A. F.—Alcolu, P
Hammett, W. D.—Easley, P
Hammond, W. M.—Springfield, P
Hammond, S.—Lykes, P
Hamrick, J. M.—Gaffney, P
Hardaway, R. E.—Columbia, P
Hardin, E. F.—Greer, P
Harris, B. S. H.—Greenville, P
Harmon, D. T.—Summerville
Harrelson, W. A. C.—Loris, P
Harrelson, G. W.—Loris
Harrelson, A. D.—Loris, P
Harrelson, J. D.—Gresham, P
Harrelson, C. L.—Loris, P
Harrison, W. M.—Greer, P
Hart, L. C.—Marietta, P
Hartley, A. —Columbia, P
Hatfield, S. B.—Cassatt, P
Hawkins, T. H.—Columbia, P
Hawkins, W. B.—Starr, P
Haydock, H.—Union, P
Hays, W. L.—Gilbert, P
Haysnworth, Wm.—Sumter, P
Heckle, D. W.—Blackville, P
Hedgepeth, G. C.—Wampee, P
Helms, F. C.—Beaufort, P
Hemrick, N. A.—Jonesville, P
Henderson, T—Hartsville, R
Henderson, W. Y.—Cherokee, P
Henderson, W. O.—Society Hill, P
Hendricks, R. O.—Conway, P
Herlong, B. C.—St. Matthews, P
Hester, H. C.—Tigerville, T P
Hickson, F. C.—Gaffney, P
Hiers, J. L.—Leesville, P
Hildreth, J. H.—Chesterfield, P
Hill, B. B.—Gaffney, P
Hill, D. L.—Paxville, P
Hilton, J. W.—Walterboro, P
Hiott, D. W.—Easley, P
Hiott, P. W.—Bluffton
Hiott, J. J.—Greenville, P
Hoke, B. L.—Blacksburg, P
Holcombe, W. T.—Toccoa, Ga., P
Holstead, W. T.—Summerville, P
Hood, C. W.—Fountain Inn, P
Hooper, T. L.—Williamston, P
Hopkins, Geo.—Gray Court, P
Howard, A. E.—Simpsonville, P
Howell, A. T.—Lake View, P
Hudson, J. C.—Greenville, B
Hudson, R. A.—Pickens, P
Hughes, P. W.—Neeses, P
Hunnicutt, J. A.—Callison, P
Hunter, J. H.—Kershaw, P
Hurt, W. E.—Cheraw, P
Hyatt, E. K.—Lynchburg, P

Ingram, W. J.—Nichols, P
Isenhower, J. P.—Winnsboro, P
Ivey, M. W.—Augusta, Ga., P

Jackson, B. P.—Spartanburg, P
James, T. E.—Andrews
James, R. W.—Varnville
Jamison, A. T.—Greenwood, Supt.
Jester, J. R.—Greenwood, P
Johnson, N. F.—Greenwood, St.
Johnson, L. M.—Myrtle Branch, P
Johnson, Jennings—Greer, P
Jolly, S. W.—Travelers Rest, P
Jones, A. T.—Campobello, P
Jones, A. P.—Inman, P
Jones, C. A.—Columbia, Sec.
Jones, C. W.—Denmark, P
Jones, H. B.—Columbia, P
Jones, E. P.—Batesburg, P
Jones, J. E.—Chester, P
Jones, R. F.—Salem, P
Jones, O. L.—Clover, P
Jones, W. M.—Barnwell, P

Keel, W. L.—Anderson, P
Kelly, J. F.—Columbia, R. 5, P
Kelly, R. W.—Central, P
Kennedy, A. B.—Columbia, P
Kenney, J. W.—Rembert, R

Kesterton, J. W.—Troy, P
Kirby, C. A.—Spartanburg, P
Kneece, J. M.—Leesville, P
Kneeland, C. W.—Bath, P
Knight, G. L.—Laurens, P
Kugley, E. L.—Plum Branch, P
Kyzer, M. J.—Lodge, P

Lake, John—Canton, China, M
Lameroux, C. O.—Greenville, P
Land, W. T.—Seneca, P
Landrum, Robert—Greenville, P
Lane, J. M.—Fork, R
Lanham, P. B.—Edgefield, P
Langley, J. A.—Little Rock, P
Langston, W. J.—Greenville, M
Langston, L. W.—Walhalla, P
Lawson, J. C.—McBee, P
Leathers, W. W.—Anderson, P
Lee, R. G.—Edgefield, P
Lee, G. B.—Greenville, P
Lide, R. W.—Georgetown, P
Lightfoot, E. M.—Columbia, P
Liles, F. A.—York, P
Liner, G. H.—Fairmont, P
Littlejohn, J. T.—Scranton, P
Long, Edward—Clinton, P
Long, Samuel—Heath Springs, P
Long, Jas.—Honea Path, P
Lynes, Samuel—Strawberry, B
Lucas, L.—New Brookland, P
Lyda, L. M.—Walhalla, P

Machen, J. H.—Greenville, P
Malphrus, T. W.—Tillman, P
Mangum, G. C.—Dyson, P
Marler, J. A.—Pelzer, P
Marlow, H. K.—Fair Bluff, N. C., P
Martin, F. H.—Florence, P
Martin, G. A.—Mt. Holly, P
Martin, H. C.—Laurens, P
Martin, J. A.—Allendale, P
Martin, J. G.—Westminster, P
Martin, W. F.—Cherokee, P
Martin, J. O.—Waterloo, P
Martin, G. W.—Westminster, P
Martin, J. F.—Gaffney, P
Mason, E. T.—Sycamore, P
Matheney, C. C.—Lockhart, P
Matthews, S. T.—Greenville, P
Mayers, J. L.—Eastover, P
McCaul, T. V.—Bennettsville, P
McCracken, M. A.—Gallivants Ferry, P
McCuen, M. M.—Belton, P
McCuen, W. B.—Norway, P
McCurry, C. M., Jr.—Wake Forest, N. C., St.
McDavid, I. E.—Piedmont, P
McDowell, E. A.—Kingstree, P
McGill, J. F.—Jamestown, P
McGlothlin, W. J.—Greenville, T
McKittrick, J. R.—Swansea, P
McLean, P. J.—Aiken, P
McManus, O. W.—Gibson, N. C.
McManaway, J. E.—Greenville, E
McMillan, J. A.—McColl, P
Meng, J. E.—Newberry, P
Miles, E. A.—Greenville, P
Miller, L. H.—Blackville, P
Mitchell, B. P.—Greenville, P.
Mitchell, J. H.—Ebenezer, P
Mitchell, L. D.—Saluda, P
Milligan, C.—Allsbrook, P
Moody, J. H.—Hamer, R
Moore, M. J.—Mountain Rest, B
Moore, J. F.—Greenville, M
Moore, J. R.—Fort Lawn, P
Montgomery, D. P.—Greenville, E
Morris, J.—Fortworth, Tex., St.
Morris, W. J.—Hemingway, P
Morse, G. C.—Killian, P
Mullinax, E. J.—Marietta, P B
Mullis, G. L.—McColl, P

Naff, S. L.—Mullins, P
Neal, J. M.—Kershaw, P
New, R. S.—Branchville, P
New, G. H.—Charleston, P
Newton, J. G.—Greenville, P

Nicholson, W. H.—Salem, P
Nix, J. J.—Estill, P
Norville, C. S.—Piedmont, P
Nungezer, E. N.—Estill, P

O'Kelly, H. A.—Spartanburg, P
O'Neill, G. G.—Inman, P
Oliver, W. B.—Anderson, P
Orr, O. L.—Campobello, P
Osborne, M. R.—Greenville, P
Outlaw, W. E.—Cassatt, P
Outlaw, J. A.—Bishopville
Owens, E. L.—Westville, P
Owens, J. H.—White Pond, P
Owens, M. O.—Cordova, P
Owings, D. H.—Ehrhardt, P

Padgett, M. D.—Saluda, R
Parker, S. J.—Charleston, P
Patterson, T. H.—Loris, P
Peacock, J. B.—White Pond, P
Peacock, J. D.—White Pond, P
Pentuff, J. R.—Spartanburg, P
Pendleton, E. R.—Pendleton, P
Pennell, Geo.—Belton, P
Pernell, P. H.—Greenville, B P
Pettigrew, G. R.—Chappells, P
Phillips, A. R.—Eastover, P
Pickens, A. L.—Louisville, Ky., St.
Pittman, J. F.—Blackstock, P
Pittman, A. E. C.—Jefferson, P
Pitts, J. D.—Greenwood, R
Poore, T. K.—Westminster, P
Pope, J. H.—Varnville, P
Posey, T. H.—Ward, P
Poteat, Gordon—Kaifeng, Honan, China, M
Poteat, E. M., Jr.—Kaifeng, Honan, China, M
Provence, H. W.—Greenville, P T
Prince, C. B.—Enoree, P
Purvis, J. D.—Ruby, P
Purvis, S. L.—Cerro Gordo, N. C., P

Quick, G. W.—Greenville, P

Rabon, W. M.—Lugoff, P
Raines, L. H.—Mountain Rest, T
Ramey, D.—Salem, B
Ramsay, D. M.—Greenville, T
Ramsey, E. M.—Pickens, P
Rankin, M. W.—Williston, P
Rach, C. E.—Cherokee Falls, P
Reaves, E. S.—Union, P
Reynolds, E. W.—Sumter, P
Rice, L. M.—Union, P
Riley, H. L.—Wellford, T
Riley, W. M.—Anderson, B
Rivers, D. O.—North Charleston, (Supply)
Roach, T. H.—Lancaster, P
Roberts, J. W.—North, P
Robertson, W. P.—Gaffney, P
Robinson, C. M.—Westminster, P
Rochester, W. P.—Greenville, P (City View)
Rogers, A. T.—Wagener, P
Rogers, G. M.—Lowryville, P
Ross, E. G.—Whitmire, P
Runion, G. E.—Greer, P
Roton, D. L.—Augusta, Ga., P

Salter, C. W.—Shelton, P
Sanders, E. N.—Greenville, P
Sanders, R. W.—Greenville, B
Schaible, E. C.—Hartsville, T
Scott, C. S.—Greenville, P
Seago, T. E.—Vaucluse, P
Sexton, G. M.—Ora, P ~ Rich Hill Springs
Shannon, T. W.—Blythewood, P
Shealey, L. S.—Pelion, P
Sheriff, W. J.—Liberty, P
Sherwood, W. B.—Bahia, Brazil, M
Shiver, J. B.—Rock Hill, P
Shuford, S. W.—Cowpens, P
Shuman, M. H.—Furman, P
Simpson, W. H.—Pamplico, P
Simpson, L. K.—Louisville, Ky., St
Sinclair, W. T.—Seneca, P

Singleton, J. T.—Taylors, B
Sisk, W. W.—Clio, P
Skinner, T. C.—Columbia, P
Smith, G. E.—Westminster, P
Smith, A. B.—Ruby, R
Smith, J. H.—Fairforest, P
Smith, J. R.—Fort Mill, P
Smith, L. M.—Ware Shoals, P
Smith, W. R.—Lake City, P
Smith, H. C.—Donalds, P
Smith, K. D.—Louisville, Ky., St.
Smith, E. J.—Greenwood, P
Smoak, J. M.—Cordova, P
Snider, H. J.—Moore, P
Snider, E. C.—Monroe, N. C., P
Sparn, W. J.—Ray Star, Ga., P
Sprinkler, W. J.—Cherokee, P
Stancell, M. J.—West Union, P
Stanley, C.—Chadbaum, N. C., P
Stanley, G. F.—Loris, P
Stanley, G. W.—Loris, P
Steele, J. E.—Lexington, P
Stephenson, W. A.—Pauline, P
Stepp, W. P.—Tigerville, P
Stevens, W. D.—Allsbrook, P
Stone, H. W.—Kelton, P
Stone, J. H.—Seneca R
Stoney, C. L.—Dalzell, P
Stoney, G. F.—Loris, P
Stoudenmire, A. T.—Union, P
Stovall, H. F.—Avalon, Ga., P
Strickland, J. H.—Pelzer, P
Sullivan, J. M.—Ridgeland, P
Sutton, W. F.—Blaney, P

Tanner, H. V.—Spartanburg, P
Tarte, G. J.—Hartsville, P
Tarte, L. C.—Latta, B
Tate, W. T.—Belton, B
Taylor, H. A.—Travelers Rest
Teal, C. M.—Forest City, N. C., P
Templeman, S. H.—Laurens, P
Thames, B. D.—Nesmith, P
Thayer, J. H.—North Augusta, P
Thayer, W. E.—Sumter, P
Thomas, C. E.—Rock Hill, P
Thompson, C. J.—Columbia, Sec.
Thomasson, D. W.—Rock Hill, B
Thomasson, B. W.—Greenville, R. 4, P
Thompson, W. M.—Seneca, P
Thompson, E. A.—Kershaw, P
Todd, J. W.—Allsbrook, P
Todd, J. K.—Clarendon, N. C., P
Tolar, J. N.—Wagener, P
Toler, T. D.—Spartanburg, P
Touchberry, T. J.—Greenville, P
Triplett, O. W.—Sumter, E
Trogdon, J. M.—Union, P
Truluck, B. K.—Coward, P
Truluck, J. W.—Coward, P
Tumbleston, W. M.—Ridgeville, P
Tumblin, J. A.—Louisville, Ky., St.
Tucker, J. P.—Rock Hill, P
Turner, A. P.—Landrum, P
Turner, J. A.—Florence, P
Tyler, T. M.—Allsbrook, P

Vass, J. L.—Greenville, P
Vaughan, C. C.—Darlington, P
Vaughan, A. L.—Greer, P
Vermillion, C. E.—Laurens, P
Vinson, R. J.—Westminster, B

Waldrop, H. E.—Fort Worth, Tex., St.
Walker, J. M.—Campobello, P
Walker, T.—Langley, P
Walker, W. M.—Calhoun, P
Wall, B. E.—Greenville, P
Wallace, W. C.—Johnsonville, P
Walters, F. W.—Dillon, P
Walton, M. C.—Florence, P
Washington, J. H.—Pelzer, P
Watson, E. C.—Williamston, P
Watts, T. J.—Columbia, Sec.
Waugh, B. H.—York, P
Weathers, G. F.—Boiling Springs, N. C., P

Weeks, H. L.—Darlington, P
Wells, E. D.—Leeds, P
Wells, E.—Beaufort, R
Wells, C. G.—Kirksey, P
Westbury, L. F.—Aynor, P
Whaley, W. H.—Pelion, P
White, G. P.—Bamberg, P
White, M. G.—Greenwood, M,
(Home on Rest)
White, E. C.—Anderson, P
White, L. McB.—Chester, P
White, W. M.—Gaffney, B
White, H. G.—Lowndesville, P
White, H. B.—Saluda, P
White, J. E.—Anderson, P
White, Wendell—Fairfax, P
Whiteside, W. M.—Columbia,
Supt.
Whiteside, J. R.—St. George, P
Whitehead, W. H.—Lake City, P
Whyte, J. P.—Anderson, T P
Wilder, W. J.—Nichols, P
Williams, D. C.—Pelzer, P
Williams, W. W.—Warrenville, P
Williams, R. J.—Greenville, P
Williams, J. R.—Roebuck, P
Williams, W. D.—Camden, P
Willis, A. L.—Greenville, P
Willis, J. L.—Greenville, P
Willis, J. W.—Seneca, P
Willis, J. E.—Central, P
Wilson, J. G.—Cross Hill, P
Wilson, W. M.—Trough, P
Wood, J. G.—Aiken, P
Wood, H. G.—Clinton, P
Woodle, A. D.—Greenville, P
Woodward, B. J.—Charleston, P
Wrenn, J. T.—Greenville, P
Wrenn, J. N.—Greenville, P
Wright, N. G.—Belton, P
Wright, T. S.—Columbia, B
Wright, H. F.—Sunset, P

Yarborough, J. H.—Lowryville, P
Yates, W. B.—Clifton, P

CONSTITUTION

We, the representatives of the constituent body of the Sta'e Convention of the Baptist denomination in South Carolina, do agree upon the following articles as forming the Constitution of the Convention, and as the basis of the union:

ARTICLE I

This body shall be styled the State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina.

ARTICLE II

The comprehensive purpose of the Convention shall be: The union of the Baptists throughout the State in efforts to advance the kingdom of Christ in the world.

The Convention will claim no right to lord it over God's heritage, believing that the right of government, under Christ, is vested in the churches themselves.

ARTICLE III

Special objects fostered by the Convention, as tending to accomplish its comprehensive purpose, shall be: The Preaching of the Gospel in destitute portions of the State; the work of Colportage, including distribution of God's Word and approved Christian literature; the interests of Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Sunday School, Social Welfare and Public Morals; the work of Christian Education; the maintenance of an Orphanage; and the care of Aged Ministers and the families of deceased ministers; and a Baptist Hospital, and all other interests of the kingdom of our Lord.

ARTICLE IV

Section 1. The General Board of the State Convention of the Baptist denomination in South Carolina shall act for the Convention ad interim representing the Kingdom of God and promoting all the interests of that Kingdom in this State such as missions, education, benevolence, etc.

Sec. 2. The General Board shall have its headquarters in Columbia, S. C., and shall organize itself by the election of an Executive Committee of nine of the members and of such officers as it may need.

Sec. 3. The General Board shall consist of the officers of the State Convention ex officio, one member from each of the

associations of the State, and fifteen members from the State at large, all elected by the Convention.

Sec. 4. The members from the associations and from the State at large shall be divided into three classes as nearly equally as possible, the terms of office of one-third of the number to expire annually.

Sec. 5. The General Board shall have at least two meetings annually at which all general plans of work shall be instituted under the instructions of the Convention.

Sec. 6. The General Board shall designate groups of its own members to act as commissions on the special objects fostered by the Convention, and shall create new commissions as directed by the Convention.

Sec. 7. The Convention in annual session assembled shall elect a General Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board. He shall be the executive officer of the Board and it shall be his duty to unify and harmonize our work, to enlist and educate our people throughout the State, to elicit, combine and direct their energies and resources in support of the objects fostered by the Convention.

Sec. 8. The General Board shall elect annually a Secretary of Missions, a Secretary of Education, and a Secretary of Sunday School, Colportage and B. Y. P. U. work.

The General Board when instructed by the Convention shall elect such additional secretaries, clerical help and other workers, as may be necessary to transact its business.

Sec. 9. The General Board through its General Secretary-Treasurer shall render a comprehensive report of all business and administrative proposals in its departments at the annual meetings of the Convention.

ARTICLE V

Among special objects of the Convention, the support of Institutions of Learning in this State shall be considered as primary. The government of these Institutions shall be committed to a Board of Trustees, who shall be appointed by the Convention in accordance with the charter of the Institution.

ARTICLE VI

There shall be additional Boards as follows: A Board of Aged Ministers' Relief, to be appointed annually by the Convention, whose duty it shall be to administer funds for the assistance

of Aged Ministers and the families of deceased ministers; and a Board of Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage, to whom the entire management of the Orphanage shall be committed, subject to direction from the Convention, and one-third of whose number shall be appointed each year by the Convention; and a Board of Trustees for the management of the Baptist Hospital consisting of eighteen members, one-third of whom shall be elected each year.

ARTICLE VII

This Convention shall consist of delegates from the Baptist Associations in this State, who may approve the measures here adopted, and from other religious bodies of the Baptist denomination concerned in the promotion of the same objects with the Convention. Each Association shall be entitled to two delegates at large, and also to one delegate for each two hundred and fifty dollars contributed since the last session of the Convention to all enterprises of the Convention; and any Baptist church, Sunday School, Missionary or Education Society, shall be entitled to one delegate for each two hundred and fifty dollars contributed as aforesaid to all enterprises of this Convention; and any Baptist church, Sunday school, mission or education society shall be entitled to one delegate for each two hundred and fifty dollars contributed as aforesaid, for the purpose named; provided that every such delegate shall be a white member of some Baptist church in the State. The delegates shall be chosen annually, and satisfactory evidence of their appointment shall, on demand, be exhibited to the Convention.

ARTICLE VIII

The Convention shall have a President, two Vice Presidents, a Secretary and Assistant Secretary, Statistical Secretary, and an Auditor. The duties severally assigned to the officers of similar organizations shall devolve on those of this body; and they shall hold their office for one year, or until their successors are appointed, unless forfeited by unrighteous conduct.

ARTICLE IX

This Convention will receive contributions, legacies, and bequests for the several objects which it has in charge.

All moneys specially appropriated shall be sacredly applied to the objects designated; but when any contribution or bequest is made without any special designation, discretion in their application shall be exercised by the Convention.

ARTICLE X

The Convention shall have annual meetings; but in cases of important concern, the President may, at the instance of the General Board, call a special meeting.

ARTICLE XI

Any alteration which experience may suggest can be made in these Articles by the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present at an annual meeting.

RULES FOR THE TRANSACTION OF BUSINESS

1. After prayer on the first day, the names of delegates shall be enrolled, applications for membership from new bodies be decided on, and, if admitted, their attending delegates shall be received by the right hand of fellowship.

2. The meeting of the Convention shall be opened and closed each day of its session with prayer by the President, or by some person whom he shall request to perform the service.

3. The Minutes shall be read at suitable intervals, to the end that mistakes, if any shall have been made, may be corrected.

4. The welcome service shall be limited to one address and response, each limited to fifteen minutes.

5. The following Standing Committees shall be appointed by the President at his convenience during each session, to report at the next session, viz.:

(1) A Committee of five on Foreign Missions.

(2) A Committee of five on Home Missions.

(3) A Committee of five on Woman's Missions.

(4) A Committee of five on Social Welfare and Public Morals.

(5) A Committee of five on Order of Business.

(6) A Committee of five on Religious Literature.

(7) A Committee of three on Publicity.

(8) A Committee of five on Time, Place and Preacher for Next Convention.

(9) A Committee of five on Devotional Services of Next Convention.

(10) An Executive Committee of nine shall be appointed on Laymen's Work and one representative from each Association shall be appointed on the Committee on Laymen's Work.

(11) A Committee of five on South Carolina Baptist History.

(12) A Committee on Increasing the Circulation of The Baptist Courier composed of one from each association.

(13) A Committee on Obituaries, consisting of one member from each association with the addition of a chairman, to gather during the year facts concerning deceased ministers and such others as have been distinctly active and useful in the work of the Convention, and to prepare suitable notices of them to be reported at the ensuing session of the Convention.

6. No collection shall be taken at the Convention without a motion.

7. The officers shall be elected at the close of the last session of each Convention to hold office until the close of the succeeding Convention.

8. Any of the foregoing rules may be suspended at any meeting of the Convention by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

9. The parliamentary rule known as the motion to lay on the table shall be interpreted by this Convention as applying only to the motion or part of the question to which it is made.

INDEX

Page

Addendum (Insert) 39

Aged Ministers Relief Board, Report of 142

Anderson College, Report of 109

Baptist Courier Proposition, The 10
Baptist Courier, Report of Special Committee on The.. 20

Baptist History, Report on.....182

Baptist Hospital, Report of 148

Baptist Hospital, Memorial from North Greenville Association 16

Baptist Seminary, New, Resolution..... 25

Boards of the Convention, The..... 3

Centennial, Report of Committee on 33

Coker College, Report of 105

Commission on Benevolences, Report of 129
Report of Reference Committee 131

Commission on Education, Report of 71
Report of Reference Committee..... 83

Commission on Missions, Report of 61
Report of Reference Committee..... 70

Commission on Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U. and Colportage,
Report of 119
Report of Reference Committee 129

Committees, Reference 13

Committees, Special 38

Committees, Standing 37

Connie Maxwell Orphanage, Report of 132

Constitution 243

Delegates, Roll of 40

Erratum (Insert) 39

European Relief Work, Report of Committee on 29

Evangelism, Report of 162

Financial Tables 192

Foreign Missions, Report on 176

INDEX—(Continued)

Page

Furman University, Report of 83

General Secretary-Treasurer, Report of 46
Report of Reference Committee..... 60

Greenville Womans College, Report of.....100

History of South Carolina Baptists, Report of Committee to have printed 14

Home Missions, Report on 174

Lawlessness, Resolution 34

Laymen's Work, Executive Committee, Resolution..... 26

Laymen's Work, Report on 168

Limestone College, Report of 115

Limestone College, Resolution..... 32

Ministerial Education, Report of Board 156
Report of Reference Committee..... 161

Ministers' Names and Post Offices.....233

New Pastors Welcomed 12

Nominations, Committee on 13
Report of Committee on 23

Obituaries, Report on 183

Officers of the Convention 2

Order of Business 7

Orphanage for Half Orphans, Resolution..... 27

Public Schools, Resolution 33

Resolution amending constitution 37

Religious Literature, Report of 164

Social Service, Report on 169

South Carolina Baptist Ministers Mutual Benefit Association, Report of 183

Summer Assembly, Report on 181

Woman's Work, Report on 165

Greatest Sin - Fear -
" Bankrupt - Loss of Enthusiasm
" Mistake. To Give up